

# INDEX

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages. Names of authors are in small capitals]

## A

Abandoned towns, in Iowa, 1319; in Minnesota, 1415.  
**ABBATT, WILLIAM**, 1842, 1843.  
**ABBEY, K. T.**, 74, 1257.  
**Abbot, H. L.**, 968.  
**ABBOTT, GRACE**, 478.  
 — **W. C.**, 75.  
**ABEL, A. H.**, 1515.  
 Abenakis Indians, 3290.  
**ABERNETHY, T. P.**, 1601.  
 Abolition movement, British, 3654.  
 Abolitionists, 1769, 2116, 2120.  
 Aboriginal America: antiquities, 158-238, 309-396; Indians, 239-308; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 309-396.  
 Aboriginal American history, research in, 88.  
 Aboriginal population of Michigan, 185.  
 Académie des sciences, 3664.  
 Academy, Kingsborough, N. Y., 1492.  
 Academy, Lancaster county, Pa., 1580.  
 Acadia: census of, 1886, 3290; governor of (La Tour), 3263a.  
 Acadians, 3365, 3374, 3382; in Louisiana, 1355; in Virginia, 705.  
**ACHESON, S. H.**, 1080, 1724.  
**ACKERMAN, G. W.**, 1001.  
**ACOBENDAS, SEVERIANO**, 3717a.  
 Acquidnesset, 626.  
 Actors, 1733, 1785; on the western front, world war, 1097.  
**ADAIR, E. R.**, 3256, 3415.  
**ADAMS, A. V.**, 3065.  
 — **E. F.**, 1166.  
**Adams, Henry**, 115, 146.  
 — **J. Q.**, 1717.  
**ADAMS, J. T.**, 476, 1858.  
 — **JOHN**, 569.  
**Adams, John**, 2399.  
 — **Joseph**, 600.  
**ADAMS, R. J.**, 769b, 770, 892, 1922-1924, 2023, 2718, 2781a.  
 — **W. F.**, 2421.  
**ADDAMS, JANE**, 478.  
**Addams, Jane**, 1694.  
**ADDINGTON, R. M.**, 1643.  
 Adelphi, Society of the, 2907.  
 Adena culture, 177.  
 Admiralty: British, first Lord of, correspondence of, 1770-1778, 867a; High court of, examinations, 1637-1638, 556; Rhode Island, 1787-1790, 625; Rhode Island's first court of, 617.  
 Admiralty case, British, 1638-1645, 686.  
 Adolphustown, Ont., 3450.  
 Adventurers, Company of, 3303.  
 Aeronautics: early children's books on, 3084; pioneer in, 3184b.

Agents, colonial. *See* Colonial agents.  
 Agrarian movement, 2597.  
 Agricultural credit, 2704.  
 Agricultural experiment station, New Jersey, 2602.  
 Agricultural history, American, bibliography of, 10.  
 Agriculture, 2588-2603; during the last century, 478; in Canada, 3231; in Texas, 1623; system of Spain and Spanish American colonies, 3598. *See also* Irrigation, and Plants.  
**AHL, F. N.**, 76.  
 Ailleboust de Conlonge, Louis d', 3269.  
 Ailly, Pierre d', 437.  
 Air law, international, 2561.  
 Air navigation arrangement, United States and Italy, 2461.  
**AITON, A. S.**, 745, 3566.  
 Alabama: banking in, 2703; Bonapartist colony in, 926; desertion of Alabama troops from the Confederate army, 1034; first state geologist, 1914; historic places of, 1152; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; Protestant Episcopal diocese of, 2911.  
 Alabama Indians, 296.  
 Alameda county, Calif., 1169.  
 Alaska, 1153-1155; Eskimo place names in, 230; pioneer settlement in, 477.  
 Albany, N. Y., 646, 647, 1926.  
 Albemarle, N. C., 2722.  
 Albemarle county, Va., 1657.  
 Alberta, Canada, 3477-3480.  
**ALBERTSON, V. S.**, 2233.  
**ALBION, R. G.**, 1469, 2650.  
 Albion, Mich., 1403.  
**ALBJERG, V. L.**, 2651, 2652.  
**ALBORNO, PABLO**, 3712.  
**Alcott, A. Bronson**, 3077.  
 — **L. M.**, 3097.  
**ALDEN, E. S.**, 570.  
**Alden, John**, 610.  
 Alden homestead, 570.  
**Alderman, E. A.**, 1695, 3025.  
**Aldridge, Ira**, 2746.  
 Alexandria, Va., 1650, 1654, 1941, 3006; Washington society of, 2018.  
 Alexandria-Georgetown canal, 2679.  
 Algonkian culture, 309.  
 Algonkin tribe in New York, 222.  
**ALLABEN, FRANK**, 2129.  
 Allamakee county, Ia., 207.  
**Allan, Ebenezer**, 1481.  
**ALLEN, DEVERE**, 1694.  
 — **G. W.**, 771, 2383.  
 — **M. P.**, 1918, 3138.  
 — **S. W.**, 1452.  
 Allen county, O., 2881, 2882.  
**Allerton, F. B.**, 574.  
**ALLEY, H. R.**, 772.

- ALLIS, MARGUERITE, 684.  
 Allison, W. B., 1718.  
 ALLMAN, C. B., 2121.  
 ALMAOIA, ROBERTO, 397.  
 Almanacs, 2825.  
 ALTER, J. C., 1636.  
 — N. B., 1927.  
 ALTHAN, NINO D', 3671.  
 ALTOLAQUIRRE Y DUVALE, ANGEL DE, 398, 3583.  
 ALTSTETTER, M. F., 1644.  
 Alvarado, Pedro de, 3549.  
 ALVAREZ, W. C., 3181.  
 ALVES, E. E., 158, 1634.  
 ALVORD, E. H., 1054.  
 ALZOMA, ENCARNACIÓN, 3718.  
 Amana community, Iowa, 1323a.  
 Amanda, Fort, Ohio, 943.  
 Ambassador: Austrian, to the United States 1913-1915, 2439; French, to the United States, 1902-1924, 2442.  
 AMBLER, C. H., 2653.  
 Ambulance: corps, French, 1100; train in 1864, 1058.  
 Amelia, Alessandro Geraldini di, 3548.  
 Amelia county, Va., 2374.  
 "America", origin of the name, 403.  
 America in general, aboriginal period, 158-396.  
 American Baptist home mission society, 2837.  
 American bar association, 1711.  
 American chemical society, 3169.  
 American council of learned societies, 125, 2761.  
 American fur company, 1515, 1897.  
 American historical association: Commission on the social studies, 78; Committee on the planning of research, 79; 46th Annual meeting, 1931, 77, 84, 99; Pacific Coast branch, proceedings of the 27th annual meeting, 1931, 77, 85.  
 American historical society, inc., 2137a.  
 American party, in Louisiana, 2540.  
 "American statesmen" series, 134.  
 American telephone and telegraph company, 3182.  
 Americanists. *See* International congress of Americanists.  
 Amherst expedition, 1759, 760.  
 AMSDEN, CHARLES, 159, 239.  
 Anaesthesia. *See* Ether.  
 Anaheim, Calif., 1201.  
 Anarchism, American, 528.  
 ANDER, O. F., 2531.  
 ANDERS, J. O., 1408, 2869.  
 ANDERSON, A. W., 1470.  
 — F. B., 1871.  
 — J. B., 2328.  
 — M. F., 1094, 1602.  
 — M. W., 240.  
 — R. H., 2588.  
 Anderson family, 2147.  
 Andes, the "Christ" of the, 3673.  
 André, John, meeting place with Arnold, 1503.  
 ANDRÉ, LOUIS, 1.  
 ANDREEN, GUSTAV, 2871.  
 Andrés, Marcelino, 3650.  
 ANDREWS, C. L., 1107.  
 — C. M., 693.  
 — E. J., 2175.  
 — F. D., 794, 1453.  
 — J. C., 2782.  
 Andrews, John, 2175.  
 ANDRUS, L. B., 2167.  
 Andrus family, 2167.  
 ANGELL, Sir NORMAN, 2443.  
 — R. C., 2023.  
 Angel's Camp, Calif., 1172.  
 ANGLE, P. M., 1826, 1850.  
 Anglican church: clergyman in colonial New Jersey, 2926a; first bishop of Nova Scotia, 3386; first service in Ohio, 2832; minister of, in New York, 1766-1783, 863. *See also* Church of England.  
 Anglo-American: arbitration, 1910-1914, 1106a; legal practices, 2547.  
 Anglo-Saxon press in Mexico, 1007.  
 Anglo-Spanish: commercial relations, 1700-1750, 3600; trade rivalry in the Mississippi region, 1777, 730. *See also* English.  
 Animals, domestic, 564. *See also* Buffalo, Camels, Elk, and Hunting.  
 Annapolis. *See* Naval academy.  
 Annexation: of Hawaii, 1286; of Texas, *see* Texas, acquisition of.  
 ANTHONY, M. B., 2988.  
 — R. W., 1471.  
 Anticosti island, 3413.  
 Antilles, memorias and other administrative reports of the republics of, 3501.  
 Antioch College, 1523.  
 Antiquities: Hispanic American, 309-396; North American, 158-238.  
 Anville, Duc d', 3263b.  
 Apache Indians, 2410.  
 APPEL, LIVIA, 1096.  
 Appleby family, 2168.  
 APPLETON, MARGUERITE, 537, 617.  
 Appointments, official, 2569.  
 Appomattox campaign, 1060.  
 Aranda, Gonzalo de, 745.  
 Arapaho Indians, 287.  
 "Arbella", course of the, 602.  
 Arbitration, international. *See* International arbitration.  
 Archaeological surveys, state, 205.  
 Archaeologists, 1726, 1752.  
 Archaeology: American, bibliography of, 38; Indiana, bibliography of, 25; investigations, in Yucatan, Guatemala, New Mexico, and Arizona, 88; Latin American, bibliography of, 37. *See also* Antiquities.  
 Architecture, 3048, 3056, 3060; colonial, Massachusetts, 609; colonial, Virginia, 703; in Ontario, 3418; in Rochester, N. Y., 1481.  
 Archives, 60-73; Canadian, 3220-3225; Dutch, manuscripts relating to the Pilgrims from, 608; Hispanic American, 3515-3521; local, preservation of, 60; New York state, 136.  
 "Archives of Maryland," 692.  
 Arctic expedition, Franklin's, 3460.  
 Arctic region, 3463. *See also* Polar regions.  
 ARDERY, J. H., 2329.  
 Arey, Richard, 2169.  
 AREZA, J. F., 1645.  
 Argentina, frontier settlement in, 477.  
 Argentine Republic, 3671-3680; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, 1831-1880, 2470; "libertador" of, 3609; maps of, 3497.  
 Arikara Indians, 265.

- Arizona, 1156-1163; antiquities, 169, 170, 204; archaeological research in, 88; Bead Mountain pueblos of, 183; first naturalist to visit, 3200; Navajos' coming to, 204; prehistoric Indian artifacts in, 182; prehistoric irrigation in, 179; prehistoric sites in, 169; printing in, 2794; Spanish missionary and explorer in, 17th century, 728; U. S. Army and the Apache in, 2410.
- Arkansas, 1164, 1165; history, from 1536 to 1800, 1135.
- Arkansas river, 1135.
- Arkansaw Journal, Zebulon Pike's, 954.
- Arlington house, Va., 1661.
- Armaments, naval, 2402.
- Armor, J. B., 1215.
- ARMSTRONG, EVA, 3169.
- L. S., 2422.
- W. C., 1868.
- Army, Confederate. *See* Confederate army.
- Army, Continental. *See* Continental army.
- Army, U. S.: engineer soldiers in the Mexican war, 1006; experiences of a cavalryman on the plains of Texas, in the 1850's, 1003; exploration and survey in California, 1849-1856, 1178; exploring expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1830-1834, 451; frontier life in, 1854-1861, 1109; Hamilton's plan for, 1798, 2391; Indian campaigns, 2393; post in Montana, 1436; railroad survey in Oregon, 1855, 968; Santa Fe expedition, 1846-1847, 1005; service in the West, 2416; War department general staff, 2390.
- ARNOLD, BENEDICT, 866.
- Arnold, Benedict, 1719-1721; attack on Quebec, 1775, 875; expedition to Richmond, Va., 1781, 866; meeting place with André, 1503; treason of, 2555.
- ARNOLD, E. F., 3110.
- Arnold, Peggy Shippen, 1721.
- ARNOLD, R. R., 1289.
- Arnold, Strikely, 2170.
- Arriola, Andrés de, 745.
- Art: aboriginal, 231; American, history of, 3049; American folk, 3052; Eskimo, 173; in Ohio, 1521; Indian, 213, 252, 274, 287a; Maya, 335; Mexican, 400 years of, 338; palaeolithic, 173; prehistoric American, 346a. *See also* Fine arts.
- ARTEAGA Y S., ARMANDO, 724.
- ARTHUR, E. R., 3418.
- Artillery: American, father of, 779; regiment, Pennsylvania national guard, 2420.
- Artillery association, Field, 2412.
- Artists, Ohio, 1521. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Painters.
- Arts: practical, 532; progress during the last century, 478.
- Arts and crafts, 1786-1800, 3054.
- Ashburton-Webster treaty, 2479.
- ASHLEY, M. E., 213.
- Ashmun, George, 977.
- Asia, prehistoric relations with the new world, 220, 344.
- Asiatic migrations into America, 160.
- "Aspen union era", 2785.
- ASPINAL, ALGERNON, 773.
- Astor expedition, 1811, 291.
- Astoria: sale of, 1813, 1123; visits to, 1814-1817, 1110.
- Astoria enterprise, 1142.
- Astor's brig "Pedler", 1143.
- Astrologer, 1750.
- Astronomer, 3195-3197.
- Astronomical observatory, Harvard, 3192a.
- Astronomy: in prehistoric America, 352; of the Mayas, 351, 379.
- ATHERTON, W. H., 3417.
- Atherton partners, 626.
- Athletics, 2742, 2978.
- Atlantic coast of Canada, 16th century maps of, 420.
- Atlantis, 401.
- Atlas: of Hispanic American history, 3534; of historical geography of the United States, 492; "The George Washington", 2080.
- ATLEE, B. C., 656.
- Attorneys general of the United States, 1762, 1789.
- ATWELL, C. B., 2177.
- Aubrey, F. X., 1722.
- AUCHAMPAUGH, P. G., 956, 957, 1738.
- Auchmuty family, 2171.
- AUCLAIR, E. J., 3391.
- AUDET, F. J., 3290, 3304, 3330, 3392.
- Augustana synod, 2871.
- Augustinians in Peru, 3714.
- Aulnay, Charles d', 3373.
- AUMANN, F. R., 1518, 2521, 2574.
- AUSTIN, R. A., 1055.
- Austrian ambassador at Washington, 1915-1915, 2439.
- Aviation. *See* Aeronautics, Air law, and Air navigation.
- Axe, R. F., 1206.
- Aycock, C. B., 1723.
- AYRE, ROBERT, 3305.
- AZAROLA GIL, L. E., 3568.
- AZCÁRATE Y LEZAMA, J. F., 3626.
- Aztatlán, 378.
- Aztalan, Wis., 396.
- Aztecs, 323, 354; influence on culture of the Southwest, 172.

## B

- Babadie, Jo, 3098.
- BABB, M. J., 2988a, 3195, 3196.
- BABCOCK, C. E., 3506.
- M. K., 2234.
- W. M., 241, 1409-1411.
- BABER, ADIN, 2655.
- BABINGTON, R. B., 2178.
- Baca, J. M., 2793.
- BACHELLER, I. A., 1928.
- BACIGALUPI, EVELYN, 1743a.
- BACKUS, E. S., 1889.
- BACON, E. M., 1929, 2354a.
- Bacon, J. V., 2635.
- Baffin Land, 3459.
- BAGGARLY, F. C., 1646.
- BAGLEY, C. B., 1108.
- Bagley, C. B., 128.
- BAGLEY, E. M., 3047.
- W. C., 499.
- Bahamas, treasure expedition of Capt. William Phips to, 1684, 3651.
- BAILEY, H. R., 571.
- Bailey, J. W., 1080, 1724.
- BAILEY, R. F., 2199, 2205.
- S. I., 3192a.
- Bailey, S. I., 3179a.
- BAILEY, T. A., 1167, 2384.
- Bailey, W. A., 466.
- Bailey family, 2305.

- Baird, F. M., 1614.  
 BAKER, C. F., 657.  
 — E. H., 2254.  
 — F. C., 213.  
 Baker, Joseph, 1725.  
 BAKER, MAX, 2772.  
 Baker library, Harvard university, 62.  
 BALDWIN, E. B., 2183.  
 Baldwin, Joseph, 3026.  
 BALDWIN, R. M., 1439.  
 — S. M., 1439.  
 BALFOUR, *Archdeacon*, 3421.  
 BALL, Mrs. G. H., 2172.  
 — W. W., 1593.  
 Ball family, 2172.  
 Ball-game, Maya, 389.  
 Baltimore, Md.: Catholic church councils of, 1791-1884, 2848; in the early 19th century, 1370; recollections of Apr. 19, 1861, 1042; shipping industry, 2616.  
 Balzan, Luigi, 3617.  
 BAMFORD, WILLIAM, 867.  
 Banana culture and trade, 3530.  
 Bancroft, George, 148.  
 BANCROFT, J. W., 2173.  
 Bancroft family, 2173.  
 BANDEL, EUGENE, 1109.  
 Bandelier, A. F. A., 1726.  
 Bangs, Samuel, 2826.  
 Bank, an American private, 2700.  
 Bank of Nova Scotia, 3331.  
 Bank of Toronto, Can., 3419.  
 Banking: American, during the world war, 2694; chance in the history of, 2695; during the last century, 478; in Alabama, 2703; in Wisconsin, 2690; in Tennessee, 2691; pamphlet dealing with, 1832, 2705; system in the United States, 2696.  
 Bankruptcy, federal, 1079.  
 BANKS, C. E., 2142.  
 Banks, C. E., 1727.  
 Bannack war, 1289, 1437.  
 BANNING, JEREMIAH, 1728.  
 Banning, Jeremiah, 1728.  
 Banning family, 2174.  
 Baptist denomination, 2834-2837; missionary work among the Indians, 284; organizations in Minnesota, 1408.  
 Baptists in Georgia, 3011.  
 Bar, Missouri, 2548. *See also* Law, and Legal history.  
 Bar association, American, 1711.  
 Bar association of Tennessee, 2557.  
 Baraga, Frederick, 2923.  
 BARBEAU, MARIUS, 160, 161, 3227, 3393, 3394.  
 BARBER, D. R., 977.  
 Barber, Francis, 827.  
 BARBER, R. K., 3569, 3570.  
 Barbour, James, 1036.  
 BARBOUR, L. B., 2319, 2320.  
 Barbour county, W. Va., 2381.  
 BARCK, D. C., 1930, 2738.  
 BARDIN, J. C., 311.  
 BARHAM, W. B., 1647.  
 BARINGER, W. E., 2532.  
 BARKER, E. C., 498, 1628.  
 BARKER, H. F., 2130, 2761.  
 Barlow, Joel, 930.  
 BARLOW, M. M., 3043.  
 BARNES, G. R., 867a.  
 — J. H., 2604.  
 — L. C., 1931.  
 — LELA, 1327.  
 — M. C., 3030.  
 Barnes, Thomas, 2175.  
 BARNES, W. C., 1156.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 1390.  
 BARNUM, P. T., 1729.  
 Barr, John, 880.  
 BARRATT, A. G., 899.  
 BARREIRO, A. J., 3571, 3656.  
 BARRET, PAULE, 38.  
 Barrett, B. F., 3112.  
 BARRETT, E. W., 1385.  
 — S. A., 162.  
 Barros Arana, Diego, 3696.  
 BARROWS, J. A., 708.  
 BARRS, BURTON, 774.  
 BARRY, J. B., 1611, 1612.  
 — J. N., 399, 725, 1110, 1111, 1545, 1689.  
 Barstow, D. P., 1213.  
 BARTHOLOMEW, H. S. K., 1896, 1904.  
 BARTLETT, E. H., 1364.  
 — KATHARINE, 204.  
 BARTON, W. E., 2924.  
 Barton, Vt., 2367.  
 Barton family, 2305.  
 Bartram, John, 539.  
 BASADRE, JORGE, 3522.  
 Basketry, Indian, 306.  
 Basques in Newfoundland, 1690, 3281.  
 BATES, A. C., 630, 631, 2100, 2317.  
 — E. S., 2934.  
 BATES-BACHELLER, T., 2011.  
 Bath, N. C., 1510.  
 Battelle family, 2176.  
 BATTISTINI, FRANÇOIS, 400.  
 Battle of Fallen Timbers, 1794, 915.  
 Battles: civil war, 1019, 1037, 1040, 1044, 1046-1050, 1053, 1055; revolutionary war, 775, 795, 806, 818, 840, 1121; world war, 1098.  
 Bay City, Mich., 1399.  
 BAYER, H. G., 530.  
 BAYLE, CONSTANTINO, 3536, 3572.  
 Baylor family, 2153.  
 BAXTER, F. C., 1158.  
 BEACH, F. E., 3183.  
 — W. G., 1168.  
 Beach family, 2177.  
 BEALER, L. W., 3498.  
 BEALS, CARLETON, 3627.  
 — R. L., 312, 313.  
 BEARD, A. E. S., 1698.  
 — C. A., 78, 478, 499, 500, 520, 2957.  
 — M. R., 500.  
 — W. E., 2533.  
 BEATTY, A. R., 2012.  
 — R. C., 694.  
 — W. P., 1453.  
 BEAUCHESNE, ARTHUR, 3306.  
 — Th., 2.  
 BEAUCORPS, CHARLES de, 3663.  
 BEAUDREAU, CATHERINE, 1190.  
 — CHARLES, 1119.  
 Beauharnois, Charles, marquis de, 3290.  
 Beauharnois canal, 3316.  
 Beaumont, William, 3178.



- Beauport, Quebec, 3261, 3400.  
 BECK, A. S., 876.  
 — RICHARD, 2762.  
 BECKER, CARL, 80.  
 Becker family, 2250.  
 BECKMAN, R. C., 1169.  
 BECKNER, LUCIEN, 242.  
 Bedford county, Pa., 2358.  
 Bedford county, Va., 2371.  
 BEEBE, B. B., 3139.  
 Beecher, C. E., 3027.  
 BEECHER, F. M., 2727.  
 — LYMAN, 490.  
 Beekman family, 2199.  
 BEESON, Mrs. J. L., 2326.  
 Beheathland family, 2166.  
 Bekaert, Maurice, 348.  
 BELCHER, W. H., 1454.  
 Belconger, John, 2190a.  
 Belford, J. B., 1730.  
 Belgium: contribution to the Catholic church in America, 2846; Texan diplomatic mission to, 1837-1845, 1616.  
 Belgrano, Manuel, 3675.  
 BELKNAP, H. W., 572.  
 Belknap, Jeremy, 1447.  
 Bell, Edward, 399.  
 BELL, J. G., 449.  
 — L. C., 2369.  
 — O. W., 2201.  
 BELLINGER, L. F., 775.  
 Bello, Andrés, 3693.  
 BELMONT, PERRY, 2424.  
 BELOTE, T. T., 2385.  
 Belshaw, M. P., 455.  
 Beltrami, G. Costantino, 419.  
 BEMIS, J. S., 1731.  
 — S. A., 1731.  
 Bemis Bros. bag co., 1731.  
 BENDER, H. S., 2878, 2879.  
 BENECH, *Capitaine*, 3672.  
 BENÉTEAU, ANDRE, 2386.  
 BENNETT, ARCHIBALD, 2313.  
 — C. E., 633.  
 — D. M., 2944.  
 — G. F., 3048.  
 — H. A., 81.  
 — W. C., 314.  
 Bennett family, 2294.  
 Bennington, Vt., 2624.  
 BENSON, A. B., 3140, 3148.  
 — W. R., 1170.  
 Benson family, 2155.  
 BENT, SILAS, 1791.  
 BENTLEY, H. W., 1111a.  
 BENTON, E. J., 510.  
 — PAUL, 1481.  
 Bent's Fort, Colo., 1220, 1228.  
 Benz family, 2137a.  
 Berckel, P. J. van, 2448.  
 BERDAHL, C. A., 2426.  
 Bergen county, N. J., 1467.  
 Bering Sea, prehistoric Eskimo culture, 168.  
 Berkeley, *Bishop* George, 555.  
 Berkshire agricultural society, 2115.  
 Berlin, Germany, 3523.  
 Bermen de la Martinière, Claude, 3290.  
 Bermuda, history of, 3654a.  
 Berry, Greene, 1357.  
 BERRYMAN, F. S., 1932.  
 BERTARELLI, E., 3537.  
 BERTHOLD, V. M., 2556.  
 BERTRAND, LOUIS, 3538, 3539, 3572a.  
 BESCOBY, I. M. L., 3489.  
 BESSMERTNY, ALEXANDER, 401.  
 Bethania, Pa., 1564.  
 BETTER, F. W., 3673.  
 BEUCKMAN, FREDERIC, 2839.  
 Beveridge, A. J., 1732.  
 BEYER, C. M., 2708.  
 — HERMANN, 389.  
 — R. L., 634.  
 BEZANSON, ANNE, 2709.  
 BIANCHI, M. D., 3109.  
 Bible society, British and foreign, 3327.  
 Bibliography, 1-48; British America, 3201-3219; Carlisle (Pa.) imprints, 1786-1835, 1577; Latin America, 3497-3514; of George Washington, 1988; of Yellowstone national park, 1690.  
 Bicentennial celebration, George Washington, 2082.  
 BICK, E. M., 3163.  
 BIDDISON, PHILIP, 1772.  
 BIDDLE, NICHOLAS, 1552a.  
 Biddle, S. K., 1552a.  
 — William, 1552a.  
 BIEBER, R. P., 1109.  
 Bierce, Ambrose, 3099.  
 BIESELE, R. L., 1613.  
 "Big business," 1693.  
 Big Horn basin, Wyo., 1693.  
 Bigelow, John, 2427.  
 BIGELOW, MOSES, 776.  
 — POULTNEY, 2427.  
 BIGGAR, H. P., 402-404, 432.  
 Biggerstaff family, 2178.  
 BIGLER, H. W., 1637.  
 Bigot, François, 3290.  
 Billings, J. S., 3178.  
 — John, 3145.  
 BIMBA, ANTHONY, 2710.  
 BINKLEY, W. C., 745, 1614.  
 Biography, 1694-2128; American, development of, 3087; California, 1187; Connecticut, 1232; educational, 3024-3047; Evansville, Ind., 1311; fine arts, 3062-3074; Illinois, 1291, 1292; Iowa history as told in, 1324; literary, 3097-3152; Nebraska, 1439; New Hampshire, 1448; New York state, 1488; of Chicagoans, 1291; of French writers in Louisiana, 41a; of musicians, 3161, 3162; Ohio, 1522; Pennsylvania, 1560; Province of Quebec, 3417; religious, 2922-2956; Rhode Island, 1532; scientific, 3178-3209; Utah, 1636; Virginia, 1643.  
 BIRCKHEAD, E. F., 2002.  
 Birdstones, prehistoric, 221.  
 Birkett family, 2305.  
 Birth control, 2586.  
 Birth rate, 1870-1910, 2775; Providence, R. I., 1856-1889, 1592.  
 BISBEE, W. H., 1140.  
 BISHOP, G. A., 1291.  
 Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 2404.  
 BISSON, CAMILLE, 1677.  
 BIXLER, J. S., 3033, 3128.  
 BJORCK, D. K., 726.  
 BLACK, C. E., 3043.  
 Black, Jeremiah, 1066.

- BLACK HAWK**, *Sauk chief*, 243.  
**Black Hawk**, *Sauk chief*, 243, 1321.  
**Black Hawk war**, 1831-1832, 904.  
**Black Hills**: Custer's expedition to, 1874, 1151; gold rush, 1087.  
**BLACKMER**, A. R., 1873.  
**BLACKWELDER**, RUTH, 777.  
**BLADEN**, M. L., 3204.  
**Blaine**, J. G., 1067.  
**"Blair's chronology,"** 2783b.  
**Blanchard**, C. A., 3028.  
**BLANCHARD**, F. C., 3028.  
**BLANCHET**, F. N., 1108.  
**BLANCO JUSTE**, F. J., 3574.  
**BLAND**, R. L., 1105.  
     — S. O., 855.  
**Blathwayt**, William, 565.  
**BLAUVELT**, G. H., 1503.  
     — L. L., 1503.  
**BLEGEN**, T. C., 82, 727, 1412-1414, 1420, 1897.  
**Blenheim**, N. Y., 1505.  
**BLOCK**, M. B., 2891.  
**Block Island**, R. I., 980.  
**BLOM**, FRANS, 314a, 315, 389.  
**BLOOM**, SOL, 1933, 1988.  
**Bloomer**, Amelia, 2783a.  
**Bloomfield**, Ia., 1081.  
**Bloomfield**, N. J., 1455.  
**Blooming Grove**, N. Y., 2353.  
**Bloomsbury**, N. J., 2892.  
**BLOUNT**, WILLIAM, 946.  
**Blount**, William, 1601.  
**Blue Licks**, battle of the, 1782, 818.  
**Blue Ridge**, war trails of, 1121.  
**Blunk**, David, 1309.  
**BLUNT**, J. G., 1036.  
**BLYTHER**, I. T., 83.  
**Blythe family**, 2193.  
**Board of trade**: British, 3319; Leavenworth, Kans. 2605.  
**Boaster**, first American, 695.  
**Bobé**, *Father*, 3285.  
**BOELITZ**, O., 3523.  
**Bog ore industry**, 2605a.  
**BOGART**, E. L., 479.  
**BOGERT**, M. T., 3179.  
**Bohemian Catholics in Iowa**, 2765.  
**BOLES**, H. L., 2922.  
**Bolívar**, Simón, 3611-3613.  
**Bolivia**: diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, 1831-1860, 3681; frontier settlement in, 477; maps of, 3497.  
**Bolling family**, 2150.  
**BOLTON**, C. K., 1373, 3100.  
**BOLTON**, H. E., 728.  
**Bolton**, H. E., 39a, 745.  
     — Nathaniel, 3100.  
**Boltwood**, B. B., 3179.  
**BOMBERGER**, C. M., 1934.  
     — H. H., 1553.  
**Bonanza farming**, 2589.  
**Bonaparte**, Joseph, 650.  
**Bonaparte family**, 2179.  
**Bonapartes in the new world**, 533.  
**Bonapartist colonies in America**, 1816-1818, 926.  
**BOND**, B. W., 1112.  
**BOND**, J. A., 450.  
     — SARA, 1565.  
**BONE**, F. Z. L., 1065.  
**BONHAM**, M. L., 1020, 1427.  
**Bonilla**, Antonio de, 745.  
**BONNAULT**, CLAUDE DE, 3290.  
**BONNEVILLE**, B. L. E., 451.  
**Bonneville**, B. L. E., 1689.  
**Bonus boys of 1861-5**, 2697.  
**Books**, children's, 3084, 3096; on aeronautics, 3084; on speech and oratory, 3088; sent to Spanish America, 1586, 3562; suppressed, 547.  
**Bookseller**, 1789a.  
**Bookselling**, 2783.  
**Boone**, A. U., 2925.  
**BOONE**, DANIEL, 1341.  
**Boone**, Daniel, 1341, 1343.  
**Booth**, Edwin, 1733.  
**BORCHARD**, E. M., 2545.  
**BORDEN**, A. K., 538.  
**Bordentown**, N. J., 650.  
**Border struggle**, Georgia-Florida, 719.  
**BORGLUM**, GUTZON, 1843.  
**BORRINI**, TIZIANO, 480.  
**Bosque**, Fernando del, 440.  
**BOSSARD**, J. H., 2579.  
**Boston**, Mass.: "Book of possessions", early 17th century, 1374; brick houses in, 3060; cost of living in, 1728, 576; founder of, 579; history of, 1880-1930, 1373; original grantees of, 1374; residence of Sir John Temple in, 1657-1673, 577; Robert Gibbs house, 1392; schoolmasters of, colonial, 612; siege of, 1776-1776, 808, 2023; tea party, 1771, 773.  
**Boston and Albany railroad**, 2609, 2668.  
**Boston and Maine railroad**, 1380, 2679a.  
**Boston college**, 3499.  
**Boston harbor**, islands of, 1375.  
**Boston Latin school**, 3004.  
**Boston public library**, 1979, 1980.  
**Boston "Transcript"**, 3083.  
**Boston university**, 3002, 3010, 3021, 3044.  
**Bostonian**, Washington as a, 809a.  
**Botanists**, 539, 3188, 3190.  
**Botany**, of the Indians, 295. *See also* Plants.  
**BOTSFORD**, E. H., 2989.  
**BOUCHER**, J. N., 1758.  
     — JONATHAN, 868.  
**Boucher**, Jonathan, 868.  
**Bougainville**, L. A., 769.  
**Bouldin family**, 2150.  
**Boundaries**: of the states, 482; of the United States, historical geography of, 482, 492; Oregon, 1545.  
**Boundary**: Canada-United States, 2430, 2456; dispute, Oregon, *see* Oregon question, and Oregon treaty of 1846; Louisiana purchase, southern, 954; Mexico-United States, 2501.  
**Boundary dispute**, San Juan Island, 2507.  
**Bourbon county**, Ky., 2335.  
**Bourgeois**, Marguerite, 3259, 3260.  
**Bourget**, Ignace, 3409.  
**BOURNE**, H. E., 84, 510.  
**Bourne**, Randolph, 3101.  
**BOWDEN**, H. S., 2972.  
     — W. H., 573.  
**BOWEN**, C. W., 2315.  
**Bowen**, Francis, 1714.

- Bowen family, 2180.  
 BOWER, V. A., 3362.  
 BOWERS, C. G., 1715, 1732.  
 BOWKER, S. W., 3134.  
 Bowles, F. T., 2383.  
 — W. A., 1266.  
 BOWMAN, G. E., 574, 575, 589, 2143, 2293, 2337-2341.  
 BOYD, J. P., 560.  
 Boylston, Zabdiel, 3178.  
 BOYNTON, H. W., 2783.  
 Bozeman trail forts, 1140.  
 Bracht, V. F., 1734.  
 Brackenridge, H. H., 1735.  
 BRADDOCK-ROGERS, K., 2605a.  
 BRADFORD, GAMALIEL, 1700.  
 — JOHN, 1339.  
 — M. D., 3029.  
 Bradford, M. D., 3029.  
 — William, 2800.  
 Bradford family, 2146, 2181.  
 BRADLEE, F. C. B., 1380.  
 BRADLEY, A. G., 778.  
 — E. E., 2606.  
 BRADY, ALEXANDER, 3228.  
 BRAINARD, D. S., 1415.  
 BRAINERD, H. A., 1441.  
 BRANCH, E. D., 2783a.  
 BRAND, C. F., 85.  
 — DONALD, 378.  
 Brandford, Conn., 2316.  
 Brandon, Josiah, 2366a.  
 Brandywine, battle of, 1983.  
 BRANNON, P. A., 1152.  
 BRASTOW, VIRGINIA, 1196.  
 BRATTER, H. M., 2689.  
 BRAZER, C. W., 659.  
 Brazil, 3682-3692; diplomatic correspondence of the United States with, 1831-1860, 2470; diplomatic relations of the United States and, 2451; Huguenots in, 1555-1563, 3545; 16th and 17th century missionaries in, 3587; 16th century exploration of, 3537.  
 BRECKENRIDGE, J. M., 1736.  
 Breckenridge, W. C., 1736.  
 BREMNER, BENJAMIN, 3387.  
 Brent, C. H., 2926.  
 — Giles, 706.  
 — Robert, 1243.  
 BREWER, H. F., 1456.  
 Brewster, *Elder*, daughters of, 574.  
 Briand-Kellogg pact, 1928, 2497.  
 BRIDENBAUGH, CARL, 576.  
 Bridger, Jim, 1737.  
 Bridges, covered, 1498.  
 Bridgeton, N. J., 2349.  
 BRIGANCE, W. N., 1066.  
 BRIGGS, H. E., 1514, 2589.  
 — J. E., 1321.  
 — L. V., 452.  
 — M. P., 2427a.  
 — M. S., 2740.  
 Bright, J. D., 1305.  
 BRIGHT, P. A., 1519.  
 BRINK, E. C., 779.  
 BRINKMAN, J. H., 2046.  
 Bristol, Conn., 1236.  
 BRISTOW, ARCH, 1554.  
 British: anti-slavery propaganda, 20; attack upon St. Louis, 1780, 745; colonial history, bibliography of, 2, 17, 18; expedition to Oregon, 1845, 1133; exploration of the Columbia river, 1792, 399; fleet in the West Indies, 1780-1782, 889; fur trader in the Oregon country, 1809, 1147; government, effort to interest, in Burr's plans, 1804-1812, 917; marauders on the Penobscot, revolutionary war, 799; officer in the American revolution, 867; orderly book, revolutionary war, 886; party politics and the Oregon treaty, 2477; rule in East Florida, 774; slave emancipation, 1838-1849, 3652; trade offensive in South America, 3620; trading ship on the northwest coast, 1792-1794, 1107; traveler in the Tennessee Valley, 1837, 470a. *See also* England, English, and Great Britain.  
 British and foreign Bible society, 3327.  
 British Columbia, 3486-3496; trip from California to, 1858-1859, 471.  
 "British documents on the origins of the war, 1898-1914", 1106a.  
 British Empire: beginning and growth of, 550; Canada's position in, 3338; comparison between the old and the new, 3254; imperial conferences 1926-1930, 3338.  
 British Honduras, archaeological excavations in 372.  
 British North America: archives and manuscript collections, 3220-3225; bibliography, 3201-3219; Dominion of Canada, 1867-1882, 3330-3335; French period, 1634-1760, 3256-3303; general, 3226-3255; period from 1760 to 1867, 3304-3329; regional history, 3356-3496. *See also* Canada.  
 British North America act, 1867, 3339, 3347.  
 British West Indies, 3648-3655.  
 Broadside, political, of the war of 1812, 941.  
 BROCKWAY, J. L., 3068, 3070.  
 Brodnax family, 2150.  
 BRONNER, F. L., 2990.  
 Bronson, Henry, 3180.  
 BROOK, LESLIE, 3485.  
 Brookhart (S. W.), campaigns in Iowa, 1920-1928, 2539.  
 Brookhaven, N. Y., 634a.  
 BROOKS, A. L., 1602a.  
 Brooks, A. M., 3719.  
 BROOKS, J. T., 1211.  
 — J. W., 1935.  
 Brooks, Kendall, 3030.  
 BROOKS, VAN WYCK, 3110a.  
 — W. E., 1819.  
 BROSNAN, C. J., 958, 1113.  
 Broughton, W. R., 399.  
 Broughton family, 2182.  
 BROUILLET, J. B. A., 1108.  
 BROWDER, M. C., 1719.  
 BROWER, W. L., 2034.  
 BROWN, BARNUM, 163.  
 — C. E., 1936.  
 — E. S., 2023.  
 — H. R., 3075.  
 — J. B., 1290.  
 — JAMES, 2108.  
 Brown, John, raid of, 963, 2555.  
 BROWN, S. J. M., 4.

- BROWN, S. S., 1481.  
 — T. T., 729.  
 — W. C., 3719.  
 Brown, *Brig. Gen.* W. C., 1140.  
 — William, 3392.  
 Brown family, 2153.  
 Brown university, 2997, 3009.  
 BROWNE, C. A., 3169.  
 Browne, J. Ross, 2433.  
 BROWNE, P. W., 2840, 2991, 3258, 3259.  
 BROWNELL, G. H., 3104.  
 Brownlow, W. G., 2824.  
 BRUBAKER, A. P., 1773.  
 BRUCE, H. R., 2533a.  
 — KATHLEEN, 1648, 2590.  
 — ROBERT, 1114.  
 Brulé, Étienne, 446, 3263.  
 BRUNAUER, E. C., 1095.  
 BRYAN, W. B., 1238, 1239.  
 Bryan, W. J., 1441.  
 Bryan family, 2183.  
 Bryan peace commission proposals, 1106a.  
 Bryan Station, Ky., 1343.  
 BRYANT, BERRYMAN, 1171.  
 Brydon, G. M., 2913.  
 Buccaneers, 3591, 3659, 3662. *See also* Filibusters, and Pirates.  
 BUCHANAN, JAMES, 978, 978a.  
 Buchanan, James, 973, 1738, 1739; nomination of, 957.  
 Buchanan-Douglas feud, 956.  
 BUCK, S. J., 86, 1096.  
 BUCKBEE, E. B., 1172.  
 Buckingham county, Va., 1658.  
 BUCKLEY, W. T., 1668.  
 BUDKE, G. H., 1503.  
 Buelna, Pedro Niño, conde de, 422.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 460.  
 Buffalo: drive, 163; in Iowa, 1326; in North Carolina, 1512; in the Pacific Northwest, 1131; Indian hunts, 264.  
 "Buffalo Bill," 1086.  
 BUFFINTON, A. H., 577.  
 BUFFINGTON, JOSEPH, 1937.  
 Buford, W. E., 1353.  
 Buildings, historic, Maryland, 1369.  
 Bull, Ole, 1581.  
 BULLOCK, CHANDLER, 908.  
 Bullwhacker, 2603.  
 BUNKER, P. D., 2184, 2185.  
 Bunker family, 2184, 2185.  
 Bunker Hill, Gen. Israel Putnam's command at 887.  
 BUNTIN, MARTHA, 244, 2865.  
 BUNTING, E. J. W., 3579.  
 BURDICK, C. K., 2522.  
 Burdick family, 2160.  
 Bureau of Standards, U. S., 3199.  
 BURGESS, G. R., 979.  
 Burgos, laws of, 3547.  
 Burgoyne's campaign, 845a.  
 Burial mounds, 178.  
 BURKE, G. L., 2607.  
 Burke, J. J., 1740.  
 — Thomas, 849.  
 BURKE, W. J., 1938.  
 BURLINGAME, M. G., 1314.  
 BURN, W. L., 18.  
 Burded books, 547.  
 BURNER, W. J., 2428.  
 BURNETT, E. C., 1939.  
 — F. G., 1689.  
 BURNHAM, MARY, 8.  
 BURNS, A. J., 2841.  
 — F. P., 914.  
 Burns, R. C., 1624.  
 — Robert, 780.  
 BURNS, T. P., 1173.  
 — W. N., 1174.  
 BURON, EDMOND, 2608.  
 BURPEE, L. J., 3247.  
 Burr, Aaron, 865, 2555; conspiracy of, 917, 920, 932.  
 BURT, A. L., 521.  
 Burt family, 2132.  
 BURTNER, W. H., 1743.  
 BURTON, KATHERINE, 1785.  
 BUSHNELL, D. I., 3064.  
 Business: depressions, economic, 1893-1894, 1079, 2960; firms in the United States, 62; government and, 2604; history of, 2609; manuscripts in Baker library, Harvard university, 62; methods in the Texas cattle industry, 1615. *See also* "Big business," and Commerce and industry.  
 BUSSEY, CYRUS, 1741.  
 Bussey, Cyrus, 1741, 1742.  
 Butler, Anthony, 972.  
 BUTLER, E. F., 3260.  
 — H. L., 1259.  
 — LAWRENCE, 1649.  
 — N. M., 1695, 3137.  
 Butler family, 2147.  
 Butterfield overland mail, 2653.  
 Buttons, 18th century military, 638.  
 Buzzard's Bay, battle on, 1775, 846a.  
 Byers, S. H. M., 1321.  
 Byrd, C. W., 1743.  
 — William, 694, 711.  
 BYRNE, J. F., 2950.  
 — J. H., 1555.  
 — P. E., 245.  
 BYRNS, R. K., 405.

## C

- Cabell, J. B., 3102.  
 Cabinet: meetings, 1877, 1085; President Lincoln's, 1036.  
 Cabinet-makers, 2631.  
 CABLE, J. R., 2690.  
 Cable, first, 3358.  
 CABOT, E. L., 1853.  
 Cabrillo's discoveries, 444.  
 Caddo Indian country, 995.  
 Caddo Indians, 251.  
 Cadillac, Antoine de la Mothe, 743.  
 Cadiz, Spain, 3581, 3582.  
 CAEMMERER, H. P., 1240, 1940.  
 CAHEN, ALFRED, 2739.  
 CAHILL, HOLGER, 3052, 3053.  
 — M. C., 2711.  
 CAIN, A. W., 1267.

- Cain family, 2193.  
 Calakmul, 363.  
 Caldas, Francisco José de, 3585.  
 CALDER, I. M., 578.  
 Calendar: Quiché, 342; Maya, 369, 370, 386, 389 (*see also* Solar year of the Mayas); of the Tzeltals, 366; Pokonchi, 369. *See also* Chronology, Day signs, and Time reckoning.  
 CALHOUN, R. D., 1354.  
 — W. C., 1556.  
 — WALLACE, 2756.  
 California, 1166-1214; Catholic church in, 1840-1853, 2845; commission merchant, 2609; Commodore Stockton's report of operations in, 1848, 998; description of, 1843, 461; discovery of, 3536; discovery of Humboldt Bay, 980; emigrants' guide to, 969, 974, 984; emigration to, 1854, 449; express service to, 1853-1855, 2888; first American expedition across the northern Sierra Mts., 468; founder of first mission in, 731; Fray Junípero Serra and, 731, 736, 739, 752; gold in, 999, 1000; gold regions of, 9; gold rush to, 453, 472, 969, 1137; Indian remains in, 165; Indians of, 266, 290; Josiah Gregg in, 980; land speculations and booms, 2601; mail service, 1860-1861, 2659; overland journey to, 1840, 472; overland journey to, 1850, 462; physician and surgeon in San Francisco, second, 3185; pioneer of, 1808; political editor of, 1876; possibility of intervention of Great Britain in, 1845, 990; printing in, 2804; public high school in, 2979; publications relating to history of, 5; Russian scientific expedition to, 1816, 929; San Francisco stock exchange, 2692; Spanish founding of Monterey, 752; Spanish manuscripts, maps, etc., relating to, 64; U. S. senator from, 1880, 989.  
 "California," pioneer steamer, 2656.  
 California, University of, 3498.  
 California "Star", newspaper, 1208.  
 California-Texas cattle trail, 449.  
 Californiana, 46.  
 CALL, C. A., 2189.  
 CALLAHAN, C. H., 1941.  
 — J. M., 2429.  
 CALLEGARI, G. V., 164, 316-318, 3630, 3631.  
 CALLENDER, J. H., 2188.  
 Caloosahatchee river, 1260.  
 Calumet and Hecla copper mines, 2647.  
 CALVER, W. L., 2387.  
 Calvert, George, 684.  
 Calvert county, Md., 1369.  
 CALVERTON, V. F., 3076.  
 CAMBRAY, ALFRED, 3261.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 571, 1378.  
 Camels, U. S. War department's experiment in the use of, 1621.  
 CAMERON, J. H., 404.  
 Cameron, Colo., 1224.  
 Caminetti, Anthony, 1743a.  
 CAMP, C. L., 5.  
 CAMPBELL, C. A., 1603.  
 — E. W. C., 165.  
 — MALCOLM, 1115.  
 — T. J., 2657.  
 Campbell county, Va., 2375.  
 Campo de Cauenga, 1193.  
 Campus Martius state memorial museum, 1531.  
 Canada, 3201-3496; aboriginal paints and dyes in, 198; administrative law in, 3237; agriculture in, 3231; archaeological excavations in, 194a; British and foreign Bible society in, 3327; church and state in, relations between, 3239; commercial policy, 3321; Confederation, 3306, 3320, 3347 (*see also* British North America act); criminal law of, 3246; economic conferences, in 1894 and 1932, 3337; foreign policy of, 3348; French exploration in, 425; French in, 3232; French population of, 3251; frontier settlement in, 477; grain trade, 3240; historic and prehistoric sites of, 3229; history since 1900, bibliography of, 2; in the world war, 1914-1918, 3352-3355; Indians of, 3235; insurrection of 1869-1870, in Manitoba, 3481; International joint commission, United States and Canada, 2430; international waterways, United States and Canada, 2430; invasion by American revolutionists, 1775-1778, 810; Jewish political equality in, 3325; Jews in, 3245; journey from New York to, 1767, 457; Mennonite emigration to, 3341; migration movements in, 1868-1925, 3351; money of, 3243; national parties in, 3346; population growth, 1871-1931, 3343; position in the Empire, 3338; printing in, 27; radio dramatizations of history of, 3230; railroads, 3305, 3317, 3318, 3344, 3350; railway development in, 3242; rebellion of 1837-1838, 3324, 3326, 3447; reciprocity treaty with the United States, 1854, 2473; relations with the United States, educational factors affecting, 2450; responsible government in, 3310, 3329; revolutionary war in, *see* Arnold's attack on Quebec; 16th century maps of the coast of, 420; sovereignty in, 3249; tariff problems, 1903-1932, 3336.  
 Canada, Public archives of, 3205, 3220.  
 Canada, Royal society of, 3247.  
 Canada Act of 1791, 3309.  
 Canadian economics: publications on, 3204, 3207; research in, 3217.  
 Canadian historical societies, problems and opportunities of, 126.  
 Canadian Pacific railway, 3344.  
 Canadian-United States boundary, 2456.  
 Canadian West, 3450-3496; voyageurs to, 1753-1758, 3224.  
 Canal: Alexandria-Georgetown, 2679; Beauharnois, 3316; Clinton-Kalamazoo, 2685; Erie, 2609, 2687; Louisville and Portland, 2686.  
 CANAVAN, M. J., 579.  
 Canby, E. R. S., 1744.  
 CANNON, A. J., 3179a.  
 — C. L., 461, 995, 1005.  
 Cannon, W. B., 3181.  
 Cannon, revolutionary, 848.  
 Canoochee river, Ga., 1274.  
 Canterbury, Conn., 2317.  
 Canton, China, 2609.  
 CAPE, WILSON, 2763.  
 Cape Blanco, Oreg., 1547.  
 Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, 3378a, 3383a. *See also* Ile Royale.  
 Cape Cod, Mass., 609, 1390.  
 Capital, foreign, in Latin American economic history, 3622.



- Capital and labor relations, 2534.  
 Capitalism, 2010.  
 CAPPON, L. J., 1508.  
 Captivities among the Indians, 250, 302, 561.  
 Capuchin missionaries in the United States, 1784-1816, 2854.  
 Caracas, Venezuela, 3588.  
 CARBIA, R. D., 406, 407.  
 Cardinal, J. M., 811.  
 CARDOZA, B. N., 2036.  
 CARDWELL, R. H., 539.  
 CAREY, C. H., 984, 1116.  
 CARHART, A. H., 1216.  
 Caribbean trade, 3530.  
 Carlisle, Mass., 1393.  
 Carlisle, Pa., 1577.  
 CARMACK, MARY, 1441.  
 Carnegie, Andrew, 1745.  
 CARNEGIE, DALE, 1827.  
 Carnegie institution of Washington, Division of historical research, 88.  
 "Caroline", seizure of the steamer, 1837, 3326.  
 Caroline county, Va., 907.  
 CARON, IVANHOE, 3395.  
 Carpenter, M. H., 1679.  
 Carpet manufacture, 2612.  
 Carpet-bag government, 1593.  
 Carpet-baggers, Tennessee's invitation to, 1605.  
 CARR, JAMES, 1175.  
 Carraffa. *See* García Carraffa.  
 CARRANCA Y TRUJILLO, RAÚL, 3575.  
 CARRAWAY, GERTRUDE, 1510.  
 CARROLL, CHARLES, 1582.  
 — CHARLES, of Annapolis, 685.  
 Carroll, Charles, of Annapolis, 685.  
 — Charles, of Carrollton, 684, 1746-1748.  
 CARROLL, D. B., 1641.  
 Carrs, American music publishers, 3158.  
 CARSON, W. G. B., 2741.  
 Cartagena, French expedition against, 1697, 3593.  
 CARTER, C. E., 3043.  
 Carter, Farish, 1357.  
 CARTER, J. R., 320.  
 Carter, Landon, 704.  
 CARTER, MELVILLE, 1520.  
 — S. R., 2901.  
 Carter family, 2153, 2161.  
 Carter house, Franklin, Tenn., 1605a.  
 Carthage, N. Y., 1481.  
 Cartography, United States historical, 492.  
 Cartoonist, political, 1864.  
 Carty, J. J., 3182.  
 CARUS, GUSTAVE, 780.  
 Carver, Jonathan, 3468.  
 Casas, Bartolomé de las, 3552, 3553.  
 CASE, W. C., 1481.  
 CASEY, MAGDALEN, 3205.  
 CASO, ALFONSO, 321, 322.  
 CASSADY, J. C., 1557.  
 Cassatt family, 2192.  
 CASSEBEER, W. H., 1481.  
 CASSIDY, H. M., 3420.  
 Castaneda, C. E., 744.  
 Castine, Me., 801.  
 CASTLEMAN, H. B., 2304.  
 CATE, A. E., 408.  
 Catholic: antecedents of Maryland liberties, 690; education and common school fund in New York city, 1840, 2977; Indians of Maine, 286; mission literature, 4; pioneer of Virginia, 706; press of Iowa, 1335; writers of Iowa, 40.  
 Catholic church, 2838-2862; bishop of Philadelphia, 2950; charity organizations in Quebec, 3298; child caring institutions, 2758; history and organization in New Mexico, 1598-1630, 751; in Canada, 3239; in Grenada, B. W. I., 3648; in the Province of Quebec, bishops of, 3395, 3408, 3409; missionary in China, 2946-2948; missions in Canada, 3345a; missions in old Oregon, 1108. *See also* Augustinians, Franciscans, Jesuits, Sulpicians, and Ursulines.  
 Catholic university of America, 2991, 3540.  
 Catholicism in Kentucky, 118.  
 Catholics in Iowa, 2765.  
 CATLIN, G. B., 1942.  
 Catskill, N. Y., 1473.  
 CATTELL, J. M., 3024.  
 CATTERALL, H. T., 1009.  
 Cattle: drive from California to Oregon, 1837, 1122; importing in Kentucky, 2622; in the Oregon country, 1847-1890, 1549; industry, in Texas, 1615; in Wyoming, 1691, 1693 (*see also* Ranching industry, and Sheep industry); rustlers, 1115; trade, 2638; trail, Texas-California, 449.  
 Cattle company in North Dakota, 1129.  
 Cattlemen, Wyoming, 1115.  
 Cauenga, Campo de, 1193.  
 CAUGHEY, JOHN, 730, 745, 781, 909, 974.  
 CAULEY, T. J., 1615.  
 Cavalry, U. S., 2396.  
 Cavalry organization, Rhode Island, 1587.  
 CAVANAGH, J. W., 916.  
 Cebet, *sieur*, 3290.  
 CEBRIAN, J. C., 731.  
 Celebrations, historical. *See* Sesquicentennial.  
 Cemeteries, American overseas, 1094.  
 Censorship. *See* Burned books.  
 Census of 1850, 2131.  
 Central America, 3644-3646; aboriginal period, 319, 342a, 348, 357, 372, 374, 388, 389, 392 (*see also* Mayas); bibliography, 3499; "memorias" and other administrative reports of the republics of, 3501.  
 Central City, Colo., 1223.  
 Centro de estudios de historia de América, 3524.  
 Cerezo de Salamanca, Juan, 3723.  
 CERNA, DAVID, 323.  
 CESTRE, CHARLES, 1942a.  
 CEULENEER, PAUL DE, 3541.  
 CHABOT, F. C., 744, 1630a.  
 Chabot family, 3290.  
 CHACKO, C. J., 2430.  
 Chaco cañon, 184.  
 CHADBOURNE, A. H., 2973.  
 CHADWICK, G. H., 1473.  
 Chadwick, G. W., 1695.  
 Chairs, of colonial days, 2749.  
 CHALFANT, J. M., 1144.  
 Challes, Robert, 3290.  
 CHALMERS, THOMAS, 1943.  
 Chamber of commerce of the United States, 2604.  
 CHAMBERLAIN, JOHN, 522.  
 — R. V., 2169.

- Chamberlain, T. C., 1749.  
 CHAMBERLAYNE, C. G., 1057.  
 — J. H., 1057.  
 Chamberlayne, J. H., 1057.  
 CHAMBERLIN, J. E., 1373.  
 CHAMBERS, B. D., 2902.  
 Chambers, Reuben, 1564.  
 Chambersburg, Pa., 2360.  
 CHAMBRUN, A., 3071.  
 Chamisso, Adelbert von, 929.  
 Champlain, Samuel de, 404, 3257, 3262, 3290.  
 Champoe, Oreg., 1120.  
 Chancellorsville, battle of, 1044.  
 Chandler, C. F., 3179.  
 CHANDLER, C. L., 1558, 2611.  
 — J. A. C., 516.  
 Chandler, T. B., 2926a.  
 Chaney, W. H., 1750.  
 CHANNING, EDWARD, 481.  
 Channing, Edward, 132, 141, 1695.  
 — W. E., 985.  
 Channing's "History of the United States", 481.  
 Chapbooks, 3152.  
 CHAPELLE, H. I., 936.  
 CHAPIN, A. L., 1751.  
 — G. P., 2988.  
 — H. M., 619.  
 Chaplain, revolutionary war, 794.  
 CHAPMAN, ARTHUR, 2659.  
 — C. E., 3614.  
 — H. S., 501, 502.  
 — J. W., 3105.  
 — JOHN, 2931.  
 — K. M., 274.  
 CHAPPELEAR, G. W., 2186, 2237.  
 Chappellear family, 2186.  
 CHAR TIN-YUK, 2764.  
 CHARCOT, J. B., 409.  
 CHARDON, F. A., 1515.  
 Charities, 2758.  
 Charleston, S. C., 713, 714, 891, 1598, 2364, 2366.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 2831.  
 Charlestown, R. I., 623.  
 CHARLOT, JEAN, 387.  
 Charlotte, Empress of Mexico, 3632.  
 Charlotte, N. Y., 1481.  
 Charlottesville, Va., 1657.  
 Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island, 3388.  
 Charlton county, Ga., 1281.  
 Charter of Connecticut, 630.  
 CHARTIER, ÉMILE, 3247, 3308.  
 CHASE, E. A., 1241.  
 — L. A., 1793.  
 Chase, L. B., 1752.  
 CHASE, M. K., 1616.  
 — P. P., 453, 1067.  
 Chase, Samuel, 1753.  
 CHATEAUBRIAND, F. A. R., 246.  
 Chateaubriand's estimate of Washington, 2011.  
 Chatham, N. Y., 2736.  
 Chattanooga campaign, 1865, 1046, 1047.  
 Chautauqua, N. Y., 1470.  
 CHAVEZ OROZCO, LUIS, 324.  
 Chemical society, American, 3109.  
 Chemistry, 3168, 3169.  
 CHENAULT, WILLIAM, 1340.  
 CHENOWETH, C. G., 2692.  
 Cherokee chief, 240.  
 Cherokee county, Ga., 1279.  
 Cherokee Indians, 249, 261; council, 1848, 293; trade with, 1673-1752, 700.  
 Cherokee Outlet, 1542.  
 Chesapeake Bay region, 546.  
 CHESHIRE, J. B., 712.  
 CHESNEL, PAUL, 410.  
 Chester, Pa., 657, 659, 667, 1562, 2867.  
 Chester county, Pa., 1563, 1983.  
 CHESTERTON, G. K., 1944.  
 CHEVER, E. E., 1205.  
 Chew, Benjamin, 1754.  
 Cheyenne Indian war, 1876, 1086.  
 Cheyenne Indians, 287.  
 Chiapas Indians, 366.  
 Chibcha culture, 388a.  
 Chicago, Ill., 1291, 1294, 1296, 1298, 1302; diversion from Lake Michigan, 2517; early days in, 988; negro in politics in, 2542.  
 Chicago, Indianapolis, and Louisville railroad, 2667.  
 Chicago, University of, 3035, 3036.  
 Chicago "Times", 1026.  
 Chickamauga, Ga., battle of, 1863, 1049.  
 Chickasaw nation, 923.  
 CHIDSEY, D. B., 411.  
 Chihuahua, Mex., 3630.  
 Child, L. M., 3103.  
 Child caring institutions, 2758.  
 Child labor legislation, Kansas, 1329.  
 Children's books, 2128, 3084, 3096. *See also* Juvenile (etc.).  
 Childs, Francis, 2821.  
 CHILDS, J. B., 3501.  
 — J. R., 695.  
 Chile, 3693-3698; first president of, 3504; frontier settlement in, 477; "liberator" of, 3609; maps of, 3497.  
 CHILLY, COMTESSE DE, 2011.  
 Chilton family, 2305.  
 China: American trading from (Perkins and co.), in, 2609; attitude of the United States toward affairs in, 1803, 2446; official documents, *see* Tsaiing documents; open door and most favored nation policy in, 1842-1844, 2457, 2458; policy of J. Ross Browne, American minister at Peking, 1868-1869, 2433; relations of the United States with, during the Sino-Japanese war, 2503; trade relations of the United States with, 2458, 2459; U. S. commissioner to (Cushing), 1762.  
 China clippers, 2607.  
 CHINARD, GILBERT, 246, 546, 1795.  
 Chinese: in Canada, restrictions on, 3334; in the United States and Canada, 2764. *See also* Orientals.  
 Chinese-American tariff treaty of 1928, 2466.  
 Chinese-Japanese war, 2503.  
 Chinook wind, 1546.  
 Chinooks, 291.  
 Chipman, Nathaniel, 1755.  
 Chippewas, 2923.  
 CHISHOLM, J. A., 3314.  
 — JOE, 1157.  
 CHITTENDEN, C. R., 1242.  
 CHOATE, J. H., 1843.  
 Choctaw academy, 2995.  
 Choctaw country, 2975.

- Choctaw Indians, 247, 248, 259.  
 Choris, Louis, 929.  
 CHORLEY, E. C., 2903, 2904, 2908, 2910, 2930.  
 CHOWEN, A. B., 1436.  
 "Christ of the Andes", 3673.  
 CHRISTENSEN, T. P., 1315.  
 Christian church, 2864, 2922.  
 Christian Science, 2934.  
 Christians, Del., 784.  
 Christianizing the negro, 701.  
 CHRISTY, ARTHUR, 3077.  
 Chronology, Maya, 345. *See also* Calendar, and Time reckoning.  
 Chumayel, Book of, 334.  
 Church, Benjamin, 795.  
 CHURCH, L. F., 716.  
 Church group in Massachusetts, 17th century, 616.  
 Church of England: cathedral in Ottawa, 3429; in Ontario, 3454-3458; in Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 3421; in the establishment of Georgia, 721, 722. *See also* Anglican church.  
 Churches: first church in Cambridge, Mass., 571; Icelandic Unitarian, 3345b; of the United States, historical geography of, 492; South Carolina, 1595. *See also* under Religious denominations.  
 Churchill, Manitoba, 3464, 3484.  
 Cifola, 439.  
 CIEZA DE LEÓN, PEDRO DE, 3542.  
 CIMON, HECTOR, 3396.  
 Cincinnati, Ohio, 1633, 1889.  
 Cincinnati, Society of the, 864, 2023.  
 Circumnavigation of the globe, first, 432.  
 Cities, American, early views of, 3058.  
 Citizenship. *See* Expatriation.  
 Ciudad Real, Antonio de la, 374.  
 Civil war, 1019-1064; "bonus boys" of, 2697; cause of, Ohio's aid to fugitive slaves as, 1015; conciliation movement, 1860-1861, 959; Gettysburg campaign, 2396; in Missouri, 1736; Indian chief in, 279; Massachusetts soldiers, sailors, and marines in, 1035; Shenandoah valley campaign, 1862, 2417; Stonewall Jackson's valley campaign, 2397; Union general (Sherman), 1894; unity of command in, 2414; veterans of Logansport, Indiana, 1313; Yale university in, 1025.  
 Civil war period, 1019-1064; Cherokee southern sympathizers, 249; cotton manufacturing in North Carolina, 1513; diary of a visit to the United States during, 3324; sources and documents, 1054-1064; Virginia sessional documents, 1861-1863, 15.  
 Clafin, Lee, 3002.  
 Claiborne vs. Cloberry, case of, 686.  
 Claims: French spoliation, 1816-1836, 2465; land, *see* Land claims.  
 CLARK, A. C., 1243, 1244, 1878.  
 — A. J., 3426.  
 — B. C., 1717.  
 — D. E., 1117.  
 — E. M., 1521.  
 — E. M. A., 2170.  
 — E. T., 2828.  
 Clark, E. W., and co., 2700.  
 CLARK, H. H., 1865.  
 — J. L., 1617.  
 — JANE, 809, 2023.  
 — M. E. B., 2173.  
 — M. G., 503.  
 — M. H., 2173.  
 CLARK, R. C., 89, 1118.  
 — W. B., 782.  
 Clark family, 2148, 2187.  
 Clarke, F. W., 3182a.  
 CLARKE, G. J., 1804.  
 — H. F., 580.  
 Clarke, Jeremy, 629.  
 CLAUDY, O. H., 1988.  
 CLAVERY, EDOUARD, 3515, 3516, 3576.  
 Clay group in the election of 1812, 944.  
 Clay products industry, 2626.  
 CLEARY, T. F., 2852.  
 CLEAVES, W. S., 1618.  
 CLELAND, R. G., 1202.  
 CLEMENCE, S. R., 61.  
 CLEMENS, CYRIL, 3107, 3145.  
 — J. R., 870, 1945.  
 Clemens, S. L., 3104, 3107.  
 CLEMENT, ANDRE, 325.  
 CLEMENTS, E. D., 2144, 2174.  
 — J. B., 1268.  
 Clements (W. L.) library, 2718.  
 Clemmer ancestry, 1565.  
 CLEMMITT, THOMAS, 2863.  
 Clemmons family, 2146.  
 Clergy, Protestant, attitude toward Cleveland and Blaine, 1884, 1067.  
 Cleveland, Grover: biographies of, 1070, 1072; election of, 1884, 1067; interpretation of the presidency, 2570.  
 Cleveland, O., 3165.  
 CLEVEN, N. A. N., 3699.  
 Climate, and the ancient Maya empire, 376.  
 Climatic changes, prehistoric, 226.  
 Clinton, C. T. (Mrs. Geo. Clinton), 1500.  
 — Gen. James, 877.  
 Clinton-Kalamazoo canal, 2685.  
 Clipper ships, 2606, 2607, 3362.  
 Clockmakers, 2643.  
 Clockmaking, 2619.  
 CLOUD, A. J., 1946.  
 CLOUGH, S. C., 1374.  
 Club, golf and country, in Pennsylvania, 1556.  
 CLUCAS, C. S., 90.  
 Clum, J. P., 1756, 1757.  
 Cluverius family, 2147.  
 CLYDE, M. H., 2892.  
 — P. H., 2433.  
 Coal mining industry, 2626.  
 Coast guard companies, revolutionary war, 799.  
 Coats of arms: of American families, 2163; Washington's, 2043, 2044.  
 COATS, R. H., 3247.  
 Cobá, ruins of, 387.  
 COBB, A. D., 1269.  
 Cobourg, Ont., 3441, 3446.  
 COBURN, F. W., 3063, 3066.  
 COCHRAN, S. L., 1805.  
 — T. C., 910.  
 Cochran family, 2188.  
 COCKE, W. R., 2370.  
 Codification in Tennessee, 2559.  
 Cody, W. F. ("Buffalo Bill"), 1086.  
 COE, W. R., 3179.  
 Coe family, 2189.  
 Coeur d'Alene war, 1289.  
 COFFIN, E. F., 166.  
 COHALAN, D. F., 1908.

- Coke, Sir Edward, 835.  
 COLCORD, LINCOLN, 1368.  
 COLE, A. C., 2742.  
 — A. H., 2612.  
 — F. C., 205.  
 — M. C., 2193.  
 — R. D., 1763.  
 Cole, Timothy, 1695.  
 Cole family, 2190.  
 COLEGROVE, FRANK, 2958.  
 COLEMAN, C. B., 1947.  
 — E. L., 561.  
 — E. T., 1667.  
 Coleman family, 2157.  
 COLES, E. C. H., 1948.  
 College enrollment during depressions, 2960.  
 College of New Jersey, 649.  
 Colleges: before the civil war, 2070; colonial, scholasticism in, 558; in Oregon, 2981; of the United States, historical atlas of, 492. *See also* Educational institutions, and under name of individual college.  
 COLLIE, G. L., 1749.  
 COLLIGAN, E. A., 504.  
 — J. A., 1176.  
 Collingwood, Ont., 3436, 3444.  
 COLLINS, F. T., 3397.  
 — H. B., 167, 168.  
 — H. E., 1534, 1535.  
 — J. A., 2757.  
 Collins, John, 2098.  
 COLLINS, V. L., 1101.  
 Collins family, 2158.  
 COLLOTON, *Rev. Canon*, 3421.  
 Collyer family, 2157.  
 COLOMB, R. W., 1356.  
 Colombia, 3699-3703; antiquities of, 371; maps of, 3497; relations with the United States, since 1898, 2460. *See also* New Granada.  
 Colón, Diego de, 443. *See also* Columbus, Christopher.  
 Colonial administration, British, *see* British colonial administration.  
 Colonial agents: Massachusetts, 605; Rhode Island, the Jerseys, New York, Massachusetts, and Pennsylvania, 537; South Carolina, 578.  
 Colonial governors. *See* Governors, colonial.  
 Colonial history, British, bibliography of, 2, 17, 18.  
 Colonial question, France and, 1763-1801, 2463.  
 Colonial society of Massachusetts, 49.  
 Colonial studies in the United States, bibliography of, 2.  
 Colonial wars, *see* French and Indian war, King William's war, and Queen Anne's war.  
 Colonies, French and Spanish (beyond the thirteen original colonies), 724-750, bibliography, 1, 2.  
 Colonies (Thirteen Original), 536-769; American literature in, 3083a; architecture in Virginia, 708; bibliography, 2, 17-19, 24; colleges, scholasticism in, 2971; colors used during, 535; eminent historian of, 94; forts, flags flown at, 2392; gardens, 536; learned societies of, 2723; libraries of, 2719; manuscript sources for church history of, 69; Maryland history, bibliography of, 19; race conditions in, 809; regional history, 560-759; scholars, 539; ships built in Philadelphia, 2623; writs of assistance, 549. *See also* (for the period 1763 to 1783), Revolution, American.  
 Colonization: association, Irish Catholic, 2849; company, English, 698; in America, research and writings on, 35.  
 Colorado, 1215-1231; archaeological survey of, 217, 219, 233; imprints, 1859-1876, 29; judge and Senator (J. B. Belford), 1730; mining region, account of, 1880, 1002; Mormon settlement in, 2888; mountain staging in, 2680; populist newspaper of, 2785; travel from Indiana to, 1859, 473.  
 Colorado, University of, theses for higher degrees, 1852, 43.  
 Colorado river controversies, 1144.  
 Colors used during the colonial period, 535.  
 COLTON, H. S., 169, 170, 204, 1168, 3200.  
 "Columbia", first mate of the, 1110.  
 Columbia river: exploration, 1792, 399; first explorers of, 1111.  
 Columbia university, 2992, 3045.  
 COLUMBUS, CHRISTOPHER, 412.  
 Columbus, Christopher, 409, 423a, 427, 3539; and his first voyage, 432; biography, for young people, 438; birthplace of, 397, 398; companions of, 400, 422; concept of South American geography, 433; first letter of, 412; Genoese origin of, 421; letter of Apr. 2, 1502, 414; the problem of, 417; Toscanelli and, 407.  
 — Diego de, 443.  
 Columbus, Ohio, 1530.  
 Columbus raid, 1916, 3637.  
 Comanche reservation, 244.  
 Comcomly, Indian chief, 291.  
 Comedians, 2744.  
 Comedy, America's first, 3082.  
 Comenius, J. A., 562.  
 COMFORT, W. W., 658.  
 COMMAGER, H. S., 91.  
 Commerce, 2604, 2649; clause of the United States constitution, 2523; conditions in Mexico, colonial period, 3580; credit relations between colonial and English merchants, 18th century, 559; of Marblehead, Mass., 1665-1776, 573. *See also* Customs administration, French spoliation claims, Most favored nation policy, Open door policy, Prices, Reciprocity, Stock exchange, Tariff, and Trade.  
 Commercial company. *See* Trading company.  
 Commercial relations: between France and the American colonies, during the revolution, 831; Anglo-Spanish, 1700-1750, 3600; of the United States and Turkey, 2449.  
 Commercial rivalry between Seville and Cadiz, 3581.  
 Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of, 1749/50-1753, 548.  
 Committee of safety, Virginia, minutes, 1776, 881.  
 Commodity prices, 1752-1861, 2644.  
 Communication, during the last century, 478.  
 Communication, transportation, and public works, 2650-2688. *See also* Canals, Navigation, and Roads.  
 Communist settlement in Iowa, 1323a.  
 Company of adventurers of England, 3303.  
 Company of Scotland trading to Africa and the Indies, 551.  
 Company of the West, 735.  
 COMPTON, H. W., 413, 761, 783, 2886, 3262.  
 — K. T., 3199.  
 — M. A., 92, 505.  
 — N. J., 2591.

- COMPTON, WILSON**, 2613.  
**COMSTOCK, E. B.**, 2233.  
**Conant, Liba**, 2927.  
**Conant family**, 2157, 2305.  
**Conception Island**, 3648.  
**Conciliation: movement for, 1860-1861**, 959; Senate committee for, 1860-1861, 1030.  
**Concord, battle of, 1775**, 795, 833.  
**Concord, Mass.:** Concord antiquarian society, 2721; painting of, 1775, 833; school of transcendentalism, 3077.  
**Concord, N. H.**, 2862a.  
**Concordia Parish, La.**, 1354.  
**Conestoga river**, 1569.  
**Coney, John**, 580.  
**Confederacy, United Daughters of the**, 2722.  
**Confederate army:** artillery officer, 1028; desertion of troops from, 1034; soldier of, 1022; Virginia captain in, 1057.  
**Confederate States of America:** causes of defeat, 1045; diplomatic agents in Paris, 1052; flag, 1018a; privateers commissioned by, 1029; vice-president of, 1901.  
**Confederation, Canadian**, 3306, 3320, 3347. *See also* British North America act.  
**Confederation period, 1785-1789**, 908-912. *See also* Critical period.  
**CONGER, F. B.**, 2190a.  
 — **J. L.**, 1292.  
**Conger family**, 2190a.  
**Congregation of Notre Dame, Montreal**, 3260.  
**Congregational denomination**, 2862a, 2862b.  
**Congregational minister**, 2924.  
**Congress, U. S.**, delegate and member from Ohio to, 1801; railroads and, 2661; records relating to George Washington, 2090.  
**Congress of the Confederation**, 797.  
**Congressman from Indiana, 1822-1831**, 950.  
**CONKLIN, E. P.**, 581, 3417.  
**Connecticut**, 1233-1236; charter of, 630; colonial history, 630-632; freemasons in, 2733; genealogy and vital records, 2315-2325; printing in, 2805; second (P. E.) bishop of, 2903; settlers in Pennsylvania, 1578; Washington's headquarters in Wethersfield, 1993.  
**Connecticut historical society**, 2100.  
**CONNELLY, P. J.**, 1375.  
**Conner family**, 2103.  
**CONNORS, D. J.**, 2842.  
**Connors, D. W.**, 1385.  
**CONOVER, C. R.**, 1522.  
**Conowago, Low Dutch colony of**, 2192.  
**Conquistadors**, 3539, 3549.  
**CONRAD, L. H.**, 3098.  
**CONROW, W. S.**, 1958.  
**Conselheiro, Antonio**, 3690.  
**Conservation of natural resources**, 1070a.  
**Constitution of the United States:** and our national development, 2036; commerce clause of, 2523; making of, 483, 2525, 2529; ratification in Massachusetts, 908, 934; ratification in North Carolina, 2530; story of, 2526; teaching in regard to, 81; Washington and, 1988, 2036.  
**Constitutional convention, Federal, States rights group in**, 2529.  
**Constitutional history and law**, 2521-2530.  
**Constitutionalism, American, foundations of**, 2523.  
**Constitutions, State: Indiana, amendments to**, 2573; Louisiana, 2546.  
**Consular convention, America's first**, 1788, 2455.  
**Consular service, U. S.**, 2422, 2404a.  
**Continental army**, 775, 896; in Lancaster, Pa., 1555.  
**Continental congress**, 797, 849; chaplain of, 2932; peace effort of, *see* Olive branch petition.  
**Continental navy**, 807; captain of, 782.  
**Convention troops**, 869.  
**Convicts transported to the colonies**, 557.  
**CONWELL, JAMES**, 3358a.  
**COOCH, E. W.**, 784.  
**COOKE, H. C.**, 3247.  
**Cooke, Nicholas**, 2098.  
 — **Gen. P. St. G.**, 1140.  
**Coolidge, A. C.**, 93, 129.  
**COOLIDGE, DANE**, 1701.  
 — **E. H.**, 2614.  
 — **H. J.**, 93.  
**Coon mound**, 177.  
**Cooney, P. P.**, 1033.  
**Cooper, J. F.**, 3108.  
**COOPER, L. W.**, 2712.  
 — **VERNON**, 1718.  
**COPELAND, J. L.**, 3048.  
**Copp family**, 2191.  
**Copper implements, prehistoric**, 233.  
**Copper mines**, 2647.  
**COFPOCK, H. J.**, 94.  
**CORBIN, JOHN**, 1972.  
**Corbin, Margaret**, 806.  
**CORBIN, W. E.**, 2145.  
**Corliss pottery**, 2628.  
**Corney, Peter**, 1110.  
**CORNING, A. E.**, 1949.  
**Cornwallis' march across North Carolina**, 886.  
**CORNYN, J. H.**, 327.  
**CORRY, J. P.**, 717.  
**Corsican companion of Columbus**, 400.  
**Cortereal, Miguel**, 416.  
**CORTES, HERNÁN**, 3543.  
**Cortes, Hernando**, 3534a.  
**CORY, H. M.**, 2434.  
**Corydon, Ind.**, 3001.  
**COSGROVE, C. B.**, 171.  
 — **H. S.**, 171.  
**COSSAIRT, J. A.**, 2192.  
**Cossart family**, 2192.  
**Cost of living in Boston, 1788**, 576.  
**Costumes, California, 1769-1847**, 1191.  
**COTE, LOUIS**, 3263.  
**Cotner college**, 3000.  
**COTTER, H. M. S.**, 3356.  
**COTTMAN, G. S.**, 1303.  
**COTTON, E. H.**, 190.  
**Cotton:** acreage laws, 2597; machine industry, 2633; manufacturing in North Carolina, 1861-1865, 2648.  
**Cotton family**, 2150.  
**COUDERT, F. R.**, 2435.  
**COUGHLIN, M. S.**, 95.  
**COUILLARD DESPRÉS, AZARIE**, 3263a.  
**COULOMB, C. A.**, 1950.  
**Coulter, J. M.**, 3179.  
**Council Bluffs, Ia.**, 454.  
**Country club, Pennsylvania**, 1556.  
**County government, Indiana**, 2573.



- COUPLAND, R., 2.  
 Court, Supreme. *See* Supreme court.  
 Court, World. *See* Permanent court of international justice.  
 Court houses, Maryland, 1369.  
 Court of admiralty: British, case in, 1638-1645, 686; examinations, 1637-1638, 556; Rhode Island's first, 617.  
 Court records: genealogical data in, 2135; Maryland, 692, 1369; of Albany, Rensselaerswyck, and Schenectady, 1680-1685, 647.  
 Court scene of Lincoln's time, 1302a.  
 Courts: juvenile, 2757; Iowa, 2574; Maryland, 17th century, 692; Middlesex county, N. J., 651; Rochester, N. Y., 1481. *See also* Judicial system.  
 Courts martial, Virginia, 1833-1834, 1658.  
 COURTS, C. J., 2389.  
 COVARRUBIAS. *See* Diaz Covarrubias.  
 Covered wagon centennial, 470.  
 COWAN, EDGAR, 1758.  
 COX, I. J., 917.  
 — J. T., 1021.  
 COXEY'S ARMY, 1078.  
 COY, O. C., 980.  
 COYNE, J. H., 3422.  
 CRABB, A. L., 923.  
 CRABITES, PIERRE, 3632.  
 Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.  
 CRAIG, H. S., 2347.  
 CRAIK, JAMES, 844.  
 CRAKER, RUTH, 2893.  
 CRAMTON, L. C., 1690.  
 CRAVEN, AVERY, 495, 1022.  
 — W. F., 698.  
 CRAWFORD, JANE, 1759.  
 Crawford county, Wis., 1684.  
 Credit relations, colonial period, 559.  
 Creek Indian crisis, 1783-1784, 745.  
 Creek Indians, 280, 1266; chief, 279; conference with U. S. Government, 1789, 272.  
 CREEL, GEORGE, 785.  
 CREMER, HENRY, 7.  
 CRENSHAW, P. S., 2278.  
 CRÉPEAU, Soeur ROSEMARY, 2843.  
 Cressap, Thomas, 846.  
 Crespieu, François de, 3289.  
 CRÉVEOEUR, ST. JOHN DE, 490.  
 Crime, in California, Oriental, 1168. *See also* Trials.  
 Criminal law: among the Indians, 277; Canadian, 3246.  
 Criminals. *See* Felons, and Outlaws.  
 CRIMMINS, M. L., 172.  
 Crimmins, M. L., 1019.  
 CRINÒ, SEBASTIANO, 414.  
 Cripple Creek mining district, 1224.  
 Crisp county, Ga., 1273.  
 Critical days in American history, 485.  
 Critical period, 1783-1789, 2023.  
 CRITTENDEN, T. T., 1760.  
 Crittenden, T. T., 1760.  
 CROCKETT, G. L., 1619.  
 Crooks, Ramsay, 1897.  
 CROSS, I. B., 2146.  
 — J. N., 2193.  
 — W. L., 1951.  
 Cross family, 2146, 2193.  
 CROTHERS, G. E., 2993.  
 CROUSA, N. M., 640.  
 CROW, W. L., 2615, 2713, 2714.  
 Crow Indians, 2877.  
 CROWE, WALTER, 3263b.  
 Crownfield, F. A., 2942.  
 Crown Point expedition, 1775, 884.  
 CROWTHER, SAMUEL, 478.  
 Crozat régime in Louisiana, 748.  
 CRUCHAGA TOCORNAL, MIGUEL, 3693.  
 CRUIKSHANK, E. A., 3309, 3443.  
 CRUZ, MANUEL DE LA, 439.  
 CRUZAT, FRANCISCO, 821.  
 CRUZAT, H. H., 732, 733.  
 Cuba, 3656-3658; acquisition of, 1853-1855, 2486; attempt to obtain, for the United States, 1853-1855, 2440; bibliography, 3490; diplomacy of the United States with regard to, 2440; siege of Havana, 1762, 3518; significance of the Spanish-American war for, 1082.  
 CUBAGE, A. R., 1536.  
 Cuban revolution, 1895-1902, 2487.  
 Cubí y Soler, Mariano, 2519.  
 CUEVAS, MARIANO, 3544, 3578.  
 CUGNAC, CASPER, 786.  
 CULBERTSON, S. M., 2271.  
 Culture conflict in Texas, 1821-1835, 1627.  
 Culver records, 2157.  
 Cumberland county, N. J., 2347.  
 Cumberland road, 912.  
 CUMMIN, H. E., 2721.  
 CUMMINGS, J. S., 3423.  
 — M. S., 2294.  
 CUMMINS, HAROLD, 389.  
 CUOQ, ANDRÉ, 3322.  
 Curatteau, J. B., 3408.  
 Curier, Arent van, 642.  
 Currency problems, Massachusetts, 1755-1756, 598.  
 Current history, teaching of, 124.  
 Curriculum legislation, 2966.  
 CURRY, R., 3178.  
 CURTI, M. E., 1874.  
 CURTIS, B. R., 1761.  
 Cushing, Caleb, 1762.  
 Cushman, Charlotte, 1700.  
 CUSHMAN, E. C., 1832.  
 Cushman family, 2194.  
 CUSICK, M. R., 62.  
 Custer, G. A., 1763; expedition to the Black Hills, 1874, 1151; last campaign, 1876, 2393; "myth", 245.  
 Custis, Jack, 2023.  
 Customs administration, Maryland, 1770-1776, 873.  
 CUTLER, B. C., 2928.  
 CUTLER, C. C., 2616.  
 — U. W., 1377.  
 CUTTEN, C. P., 1205.  
 CUTTING, ELISABETH, 2011.  
 Czech Catholics in Iowa, 2765.

## D

- DABNEY, VIRGINIUS, 1119.  
 Dade family, 2166.  
 DAFOE, J. W., 3349.  
 DAGGETT, STUART, 2660.  
 Daggett family, 2141, 2195.  
 DAHLGREN, Colonel, 1039.  
 DAHLINGER, C. W., 762.  
 DAKIN, A. W., 2693.

- Dakota, fur trade in, 1815-1825, 2649.  
 Dakota Indians, 257.  
 DALE, I. D., 635, 787.  
 — R. E., 2274.  
 Dallas, G. M., 973.  
 DALTON, SAMUEL, 947.  
 DANA, E. B., 1394.  
 — R. H., 1023.  
 Dance, Indian, 2030.  
 Danes in Iowa, 1315.  
 DANIELS, W. M., 2661.  
 Danish West Indies, purchase of, 2500.  
 Danvers, Mass., 583, 1387-1389, 1391.  
 DARLING, A. B., 541, 1088.  
 Darling family, 2196.  
 Darrah, Lydia, 793.  
 DARROW, A. P., 1868.  
 — JANE, 788.  
 DART, B. W., 2546.  
 — H. P., 96, 734.  
 — SALLY, 735.  
 Dartmouth college, 276, 3013.  
 Dashiell's map, 2479.  
 Dates, problem of in the teaching of history, 90.  
 DAUGHERTY, H. M., 1788.  
 Daughters of the American revolution: Georgia chapters, 1270; Massachusetts society, 898.  
 Davenport, Ia., 2847.  
 Davenport, John, 578.  
 David, C. W., 79.  
 DAVID, LABERT, 3364.  
 — R. B., 1115.  
 DAVIDSON, G. G., 1271.  
 Davidson, George, 1150.  
 DAVIDSON, H. M., 506.  
 — L. J., 1217.  
 — P. G., 789.  
 Davie county, N. C., 1510.  
 DAVIES, BLODWEN, 3255, 3398, 3424.  
 — J. E., 568.  
 DAVIS, C. B., 1869.  
 — C. T., 542.  
 — DAVID, 620.  
 — EDWARD, 247.  
 — EDWIN, 1828.  
 — ELMER, 1090.  
 — G. T., 2929.  
 — H. E., 97, 3633.  
 — HANNAH, 1457.  
 — J. W., 1715.  
 Davis, Jefferson, 1023, 1764.  
 — O. S., 2929.  
 DAVIS, R. F., 415.  
 — WATSON, 478.  
 Davis family, 2197.  
 DAWE, GROSVENOR, 1765.  
 DAWSON, WARRINGTON, 1952, 2011.  
 DAY, G. C., 1678.  
 Day signs, Maya and Mexican, 394.  
 Dayton, Ohio, 1522.  
 DEARDEN, C. J., 1958.  
 DE ARMOND, FRED, 3146.  
 DE BLOIS, A. K., 2951.  
 DEBO, ANGIE, 248, 249.  
 DE BOER, L. P., 636.  
 Debts, public: Missouri, 1433; world war, 2490.  
 Debunkers. *See* Muckrakers.  
 DEBYSER, F., 2435a.  
 DECKARD, P. E., 2193.  
 DECKER, A. S., 637.  
 — MALCOLM, 1719.  
 Decker family, 2198.  
 Declaration of independence, 541; signers of, 1704, 1784, 1862, 2127.  
 De Cosmos, Amor, 3493.  
 DEEMS, C. F., 1766.  
 De facto governments, 2452.  
 Defense, national. *See* National defense.  
 DE FOREST, L. E., 543, 2276.  
 De Honneur family, 2199.  
 Delsin, 834.  
 DELABARRE, E. B., 416.  
 DELAFIELD, J. R., 1474.  
 DE LA FOSSE, F. M., 3326.  
 DE LAGUNA, FREDERICA, 173.  
 DELAVILLEBEUVRE, JUAN, 791.  
 Delaware, 1237; early architecture of, 3048; George Washington and, 1953; Indians of, 275; Lafayette's landing in, 1781, 784; printing in, 2796.  
 Delaware county, Pa., 1572.  
 Delaware county historical society, 659.  
 Delaware river, campaign on, 1777, 850.  
 DE LEON, DANIEL, 1856a.  
 DELGADO, JOSEPH, 3579.  
 DE LONG, C. E., 1177.  
 DEMAREST, Rev. J. K., 2192.  
 — W. H. S., 1458, 1954.  
 Democracy, American, 476; growth of, 532; Minnesota, 1425.  
 Democratic party: convention of 1832, 2533; two-thirds rule of, 2533.  
 DENISON, J. H., 523.  
 — MERRILL, 98.  
 DENNETT, TYLER, 2436.  
 DENNIS, E. S., 2371.  
 — L. M., 3182a.  
 DENNISTON, ELINORE, 2510.  
 Dentistry, 3174.  
 Denver, Colo., 1215.  
 Deodands, 691.  
 Department of State, U. S., 2562-2566.  
 Depression of 1893-1894, 1079.  
 Depressions, economic, college enrollment during, 2960.  
 De Rasière, Isaac, 636.  
 DERBY, G. H., 1178.  
 De Riemer family, 2200.  
 Description and travel, 449-475. *See also* Travel.  
 Desertion from the Confederate army, 1034.  
 Des Moines river lands, 1325.  
 De Soto. *See* Soto.  
 DESTLER, C. M., 2534.  
 Detectives, horse thief, 1416.  
 Detroit, Mich., 1397; first French imprints, 2803a; French founder of, 743; journey from Connecticut to, 1835, 460.  
 DEUTSCH, H. J., 1679, 1680.  
 DEVAN, RAYMOND, 3648.  
 Devendorf family, 2201.  
 Devenpeck family, 2144.  
 DE VOTO, BERNARD, 3105a.  
 DEWEY, J. J., 937.  
 Dewey, John, 1694.  
 — Melvil, 1765.  
 DE WITT, J. L., 2390.  
 Dey mansion, 1454.

- De Zavola, Lorenzo, 1618.  
 DHAVERNAS, MARC, 2694.  
 Diaries: civil war, 1021; journey from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, 1798, 953; Louisburg expedition, 1745, 543; of Massachusetts colonist, 1788, 589; Pacific railroad survey in Oregon, 1855, 968; revolutionary war, 867, 875, 880, 884, 890, 891, 895; travel in Mexico, 1865, 1163; trip to Oregon, 1833, 1148; visit to the United States during the civil war, 3324; voyage from Scotland to Canada, 1833, 3441.  
 Díaz, Porfirio, 3627.  
 Díaz Covarrubias, Juan, 3639.  
 Dibblee, Albert, 2609.  
 DIBBLEE, EBENEZER, 2930.  
 DICKEY, L. D., 3178.  
 DICKINSON, A. D., 2783b.  
 — E. D., 2437.  
 Dickinson, Emily, 3109.  
 DICKINSON, T. H., 3078.  
 Dictators: Hispanic American, 3614; of Mexico, 1876-1911, 3627.  
 DIELMAN, L. H., 557.  
 DIESBACH, RAOUL DE, 918.  
 DIESELDORF, E. P., 328.  
 Digges family, 2153.  
 Dighton Rock, 416.  
 DIGNAN, P. J., 2948.  
 DILLENBECK, A. L., 1475.  
 Dillman family, 2146.  
 DIMOCK, M. I., 2547.  
 DINDINGER, *Padre*, 3723b.  
 Diplomacy: Jacksonian, 2465; of the Comte de Vergennes, 2476.  
 Diplomatic agent, Confederate, in Paris, 1052.  
 Diplomatic corps, at Washington, 1789-1829, 2438.  
 See also Ambassadors.  
 Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2421-2520.  
 See also International arbitration.  
 Diplomatic missions to Europe of the Republic of Texas, 1616.  
 Diplomatic service, U. S., 2422. See also Foreign service.  
 Disarmament, 2467, 2483.  
 Disciples of Christ, 2863, 2864, 2922, 2955.  
 "Discontinuers", 616.  
 Discovery and exploration, 397-448; English voyages to the Spanish Main, 1569-1580, 3565; Hispanic America, 3535-3565; Norse, 176, 187. See also Exploration, and Voyages.  
 Discovery of America, 418, 432; letter of Columbus announcing, 412; pre-Columbian, 448. See also Columbus.  
 Disease: in ancient Peru, 332; in pre-Columbian America, 364. See also Smallpox epidemic.  
 Dismal Swamp, 1645.  
 District of Columbia, 1238-1256; educators of, 2987.  
 DITCHY, J. K., 1355.  
 DITTMORE, J. V., 2934.  
 DITTRICH, ERNST, 329.  
 DITTRICK, HOWARD, 3165.  
 Divorce, 2739.  
 DIX, W. R., 1461.  
 DIXON, JAMES, 2867a.  
 — S. H., 1620.  
 — THOMAS, 1788.  
 Dixon, Tilman, 864.  
 DOANE, G. H., 2131.  
 Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 804.  
 DOBBS, C. C., 1120.  
 DOBIE, EDITH, 3487.  
 DOBRÉE, BONAMY, 660.  
 Doctoral theses. See Theses.  
 Doctors of medicine, 3173, 3180, 3184-3187, 3190-3194, 3198. See also Physicians.  
 Documents. See Sources and documents.  
 DODD, W. E., 498, 919, 2123.  
 DODGE, H. H., 1955.  
 — N. P., 454.  
 — S. D., 1642.  
 Dodge county, Ga., 1269.  
 Dodge family, 2305.  
 DODSON, LEONIDAS, 699.  
 Doesburg, H. H. van, 2202.  
 DOGGETT, DENZIL, 1304.  
 Dollard des Ormeaux, Adam (*i. e.*, Adam Dollard, *Sieur des Ormeaux*), 3256, 3270.  
 Domeneck, Emmanuel, 2931.  
 DONDORE, D. A., 250.  
 Doniphan, Col. A. W., Santa Fe expedition, 1846-1847, 1005, 1736.  
 DONNAN, ELIZABETH, 544, 545.  
 DONOVAN, G. F., 584.  
 DORIA, GINO, 3682.  
 Dori war, 1583, 1591.  
 DORRANCE, S. M., 2928.  
 DORRIS, J. T., 1340, 2002.  
 DOSTAL, W. A., 2765.  
 DOTY, M. D., 1956.  
 Double Springs, Calif., 1212.  
 DOUGAN, A. M., 57.  
 Dougherty, Peter, 2893.  
 DOUGHTY, A. G., 3220, 3267.  
 DOUGLAS, E. M., 482.  
 — F. H., 251-258.  
 — J. S., 2994.  
 Douglas, James, 1157.  
 DOUGLAS, ROBERT, 3366.  
 Douglas, S. A., 975, 977.  
 DOUGLAS, S. T., 2662.  
 Douglas-Buchanan feud, 1857, 956.  
 DOUGLASS, S. H., 3015.  
 Douglass, S. H., 3015.  
 DOUSE, JOHN, 3426.  
 Dove, D. J., 3030a.  
 DOW, G. F., 563.  
 — H. B., 1481.  
 DOWNING, M. B., 2438.  
 DOXEY, GERTRUDE, 99.  
 DOYLE, H. G., 3713.  
 Drake, Sir Francis, voyages of, 426, 442, 447.  
 DRAKE, J. A., 2244.  
 Drama, American, 3086. See also Comedy.  
 Dramatic art, negro in, 2746.  
 DRAPER, B. M., 793.  
 DRASCHER, WAHRHOLD, 3648a.  
 Dred Scott case, 1761.  
 DRENNON, HERBERT, 2002.  
 Dresden codex, 326.  
 DRIGGS, H. R., 470.  
 DRIVER, C. S., 1891.  
 — L. S., 1899.  
 DRUM, W. F., 1058.  
 DU BOIS, EUGENE, 9.  
 DUBOIS, J. M. F., 174.

- Du Bois, Pa., 1570, 1573.  
 DUCHASSOIS, *Rêve Père*, 3268.  
 Duché, Jacob, 2932.  
 Duchesnay, H. J. J., 3290.  
 DUDLEY, H. M., 1024.  
 DUFF, L. B., 126.  
 — W. A., 1522a.  
 Dufour, J. D., 1309.  
 DUGGER, S. M., 1121.  
 DUHR, BERNARD, 417.  
 Dukhobors, 3345.  
 DULLES, F. R., 483.  
 DUMBA, CONSTANTIN, 2439.  
 Dummer, Jeremiah, 3063.  
 DUMOND, D. L., 959.  
 Dunbar, P. L., 3110.  
 DUNBAR, W. F., 920.  
 DUNCAN, E. M., 459.  
 — J. S., 3682a.  
 — L. C., 938, 2391.  
 Duncan, L. C., 1058.  
 DUNCAN, Mrs. R., 2311.  
 — WINTHROP, 3079.  
 DUNLAP, E. S., 1957.  
 DUNNE, A. C., 921.  
 Duportail, Gen. L. L. de Presle, 822, 2003.  
 DU PRIEST, G. H., 1416.  
 Dupuy de Lome, Enrique, letter of, 1898, 2487.  
 Duquesne, Marquis, 762.  
 DURAND, —, of Dauphiné, 546.  
 Durell, Thomas, 3366.  
 DUREN, W. L., 2937.  
 Durham family, 2155.  
 DUSENBURY, B. A., 2202.  
 Dusenbury family, 2202.  
 DUSTIN, FRED, 175.  
 Dutch: and the American revolution, 847; archives, manuscripts relating to Pilgrims from, 608; buccaneer, 3659, 3662; colony of Conowago, 2192; finance, and the Louisiana purchase, 935; fort in Rhode Island, 623; influence on colonial Massachusetts, 608; invasion of Brazil, 1625-1641, 3682; minister to the United States, first, 2448; salute to the American flag, 1776, 787.  
 Dutch-American families, old, 2151.  
 Dutch Guiana, 3706-3712.  
 Dutch West India company, 3661.  
 Dutch West Indies, 3659-3662.  
 Dutchess county, N. Y., 1472, 1474, 1498, 1500, 1501, 2920.  
 DUVALL, R. G., 1476.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 570, 2342.  
 DYER, F. E., 3649.  
 — W. A., 2743.
- ## E
- EAGER, LAWRENCE, 2586.  
 Eames, Wilberforce, 103, 135.  
 Earle family, 2203.  
 EARLY, JOHN, 2933.  
 East Florida: in the American revolution, 774; slavery in, 1776-1785, 1016.  
 East India trading ship "Phoenix", 1107.  
 East Tennessee and Virginia railroad, 2669.  
 Eastern North America, archaeology of, 226.  
 Eastman, Seth, 3064.  
 EATON, CLEMENT, 2784.  
 — JEANETTE, 1809.  
 EATON, M. L. O., 1766.  
 Eaton, Peggy, 1766.  
 EATON, W. P., 2744.  
 Eaton, William, 2453.  
 Eau Claire river, 1677.  
 Eau Galle river, 1677.  
 Ecclesiastical: history of New Mexico, 1598-1630, 751; matters, Massachusetts, 1735-1736, 598.  
 ECKELBERRY, R. H., 2959.  
 ECKHARDT —, 3545.  
 — G. H., 2619.  
 Economic aspects of slavery, 1018.  
 Economic history: depressions, 1079, 2960; of New Jersey, 7; of New York, in the Confederation, 910; of Ohio, 1800-1840, 1532. *See also* Free trade, Prices, and Social and economic history.  
 Economic thought, American, 1917; in the 17th century, 553.  
 Economics, Canadian, graduate theses in, 3207; publications on, 3204; research in, 3217.  
 Ecuador, 3704-3705.  
 Eddy, Mary Baker, 2934.  
 Eddy family, 2140.  
 EDGAR, J. H., 3350.  
 Edinburgh, Scotland, 672.  
 Edison, T. A., 1483, 3183.  
 Edison General electric company, 1483.  
 Edison phonograph, 1396.  
 Editors, newspaper, 2788, 2827; 18th century, 1735.  
 EDMONDS, J. H., 585.  
 Edmonds family, 2153.  
 Edmonton, Alberta, Can., 3477, 3479, 3480.  
 Education: a century of, 478; chemical, 3168, 3169; in colonial colleges, 558; for Indians in 17th century New England, 276; for the Indians, Baptist work for, 284; in colonial Georgia, 717; in Minnesota, 1418; in the Choctaw country, 248; legal, 2554; Lutheran, in Oregon, 2876; Lutheran, in Pennsylvania, 2874; of the Indians, 562; of the negroes in colonial Virginia, 701; policy of the Methodist church prior to 1860, 2883; religions, 2855, 2899 (*see also* Theological seminaries).  
 Educational biography, 3024-3047.  
 Educational history, 2957-2971; regional, 2972-2987.  
 Educational institutions, 2988-3023. *See also* Colleges, Schools, and Universities.  
 EDWARDS, E. E., 10.  
 — J. H., 586.  
 — JOHN, 259.  
 Edwards, Jonathan, 2935, 2936.  
 EDWARDS, MARCIA, 2960.  
 — P. L., 1122.  
 Edwards, Richard, 3031.  
 EGGLESTON, CHAUNCEY, 1768.  
 Eggleston, Chauncey, 1768.  
 EGGLESTON, J. D., 2266.  
 EGINITIS, D., 418.  
 EISELEN, M. R., 1559.  
 EISEN, G. A., 1958.  
 Elections (presidential), 2541; first, 1975; of 1812, 944; of 1860, 970; of 1864, 1024; of 1876, 1065; of 1884, 1067, 1069; of 1896, 1068.  
 Elections: Texas border, 1634; Wisconsin senatorial, 1876, 1679.  
 Electric company, General, 1483.  
 Eliot, C. W., 3032.  
 ELIOT, ELLSWORTH, 1025.  
 Elizabeth, (Elizabethtown) N. J., 1461, 2926a.

- Elk in Michigan, 1404.  
 ELLIOTT, T. C., 1123, 1147, 1546, 3472.  
 ELLIS, ELMER, 1068.  
 — L. E., 1026.  
 ELLISON, J. W., 455.  
 — W. H., 468, 1124.  
 Ellsworth, J. S., 3062.  
 Ely, Samuel, 566.  
 Emancipation, progress in Tennessee, 1012.  
 "Emancipator", periodical, 1880, 1010.  
 Embree, Elihu, 1010, 1769.  
 EMERSON, C. D., 1477.  
 — EDWIN, 1091.  
 Emerson, R. W., 3077, 3110a-3113a, 3147.  
 EMERTON, EPHRAIM, 3032.  
 EMERY, B. F., 1395.  
 — F. A., 1245.  
 EMIG, W. J., 11.  
 Emigrant aid company, 1331.  
 Emigrants' guide to California, 969, 974, 984.  
 Emigration: European, to Argentina and Chile, 3679; German, to the United States, 2644a; to America, 1630-1640, 540.  
 Emigrés, French, 3663.  
 EMMETT, CHRIS, 1621.  
 Emotional currents in American history, 523.  
 Encomienda system, 3570.  
 Endecott, John, 587.  
 ENDICOTT, W. C., 587.  
 ENGELHARDT, ZEPHYRIN, 1179, 1180.  
 Engelmann, George, 982.  
 Engineer soldiers in the Mexican war, 1006.  
 England: genealogical research in, 2132; homes of the Pilgrim fathers in, 2740; maritime and colonial expansion of, 550; Washington's ancestral homes in, 1986, 2070, 2076. *See also* Great Britain.  
 English: colonization company, 693; colony in Tennessee, 1075; emigration to America, 1630-1640, 540; expedition against Louisburg, 1745, 543; fort west of the Alleghenies, first, 768; influence on medicine in Philadelphia, 18th century, 672; manuscripts on the American revolution, 870; merchants, 18th century, 544; naval operations against the Spanish in the West Indies, 1653, 3649; record of American colonial families, 2164; siege of Havana, 1762, 3518; smugglers on the Mississippi, 1777, 730; trade in Spanish Louisiana, 730; traveller in America, 18th century, 555. *See also* British, England, and Great Britain.  
 English colonial administration in America, 813; New England, 565; New York, 634. *See also* Commissioners for trade and plantations, and Writs of assistance.  
 English colonies: economic ideas in, 553; transportation of felons to, 557. *See also* Colonies (Thirteen original).  
 English discovery and exploration: (Drake), 426, 442; Puritan spirit and leadership in, 445; (Raleigh), 423; (Sir Humphrey Gilbert), 411; voyages to the Spanish Main, 1569-1580, 447.  
 English-French contest in America, 1689-1716, 554. *See also* French and Indian war, Louisbourg expedition.  
 English language: in the Southwest, 3089; Nebraska pioneer, 1443; of the California gold-rush period, 1184.  
 English local historical societies, 126.  
 English-Spanish struggle for control in the south-east, 1732-1763, 719.  
 Engraver, early American, 2128.  
 Engraving, wood, 3607a.  
 ENO, J. N., 1125.  
 Entremont, Anne, 3280a.  
 Episcopal church. *See* Protestant Episcopal church.  
 ERBE, C. H., 1324.  
 ERICHSEN, HUGO, 1396.  
 Erie canal, 2609, 2687.  
 ERNST, JAMES, 621.  
 ERSKINE, JOHN, 478.  
 Erskine family, 2150.  
 EWING, H. W., 1027.  
 ESCHAMBAULT, *Father d'*, 1417.  
 Eschscholtz, Johann, 929.  
 Eskimos, 3463; art, 173; missionary to, 3459; place names, 230; prehistoric culture, 163; prehistory of, 203.  
 Eskippakithiki, 242.  
 Espinosas, 1230.  
 ESSARY, HELEN, 1246.  
 — J. F., 1246.  
 Essex county, Mass., 582.  
 Essex institute, (Salem, Mass.), historical collections of, 50.  
 Essex musical association, 3153.  
 Ether, use of, 3175.  
 Ethiopia, relations of the United States and, 2469.  
 ETTINGER, A. A., 2440.  
 EUBANK, L. K., 1959.  
 Eugénie, Empress, 2441.  
 Europe: American cemeteries in, 1094; American food supplies for, 1914-1924, 1105; Texan diplomatic missions in, 1837-1845, 1616.  
 European archives, source material for American history in, 66a.  
 European emigration to Argentina and Chile, 3679.  
 "Evangeline", Longfellow's, 3134.  
 EVANS, J. D., 2258, 2259.  
 — JAMES, 3427.  
 — M. W., 1769.  
 — W. A., 1849.  
 Evans family, 2204.  
 EVANSON, C. N., 687.  
 Evansville, Ind., 1311.  
 EWART, ALISON, 3207.  
 — J. S., 3310.  
 Ewer, F. C., 2938.  
 EWING, C. A. M., 1328.  
 — F. H., 1783.  
 — T. B., 2722.  
 — THOMAS, 1829.  
 "Executive agreement series," of the Dept. of State, 58.  
 Expansion, territorial. *See* Territorial expansion.  
 Expansionist in Baja California, 1855, 1004.  
 Expansionist policy of 1898, 1083.  
 Expatriation, 2552.  
 Exploration: California, 1849-1856, 1178; Canada, 3262, 3263, 3280 (*see also* Champlain); expedition to the Rocky Mountains, 1830-1834, 451; Minnesota after 1819, 1424; of the Black Hills, 1874, 1151; Oregon country, 1826-1880, 1118. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Explorers: in South America, 1890-1891, 3617; of the Columbia and Snake rivers, 1111; of western Canada, 3471.



Express: pony, 2659; San Francisco and New York, 1853-1855, 2658.  
 Exquemelin, Alexandre Olivier, 3659, 3662.  
 Extradition treaties, 2478.

## F

- FABIKTTI, ETTORE, 419.  
 Factory, rise of the, 2612.  
 FAGIN, N. B., 3130.  
 FAIRCHILD, H. L., 3166.  
 — H. P., 2766.  
 Fairfax, Sally, 2049.  
 Fairfax family, 588.  
 Fajardo de Tenza, Alonso, 3723.  
 FALCONER, JEAN, 3399.  
 Falconer, R. A., 3383.  
 FALCONER, Sir ROBERT, 3247.  
 Falconer, Sir Robert, 3451.  
 Fall River, Mass., 2634.  
 Fallen Timbers, battle of, 1794, 915.  
 Families: colonial American, 2152; sizes of, 2775.  
 Family: histories, *see* Genealogy; names, *see* Surnames.  
 Family, the American, 2756.  
 Family compact, 3566.  
 FANT, H. B., 718.  
 Far East: American diplomacy in, 2436, 2474. *See also* China, Japan, Korea, and Siam.  
 Far Eastern affairs, Dept. of State division of, 2562.  
 Far Rockaway, N.Y., 1478.  
 Farewell address, Washington's, 2066a.  
 Farm museum, Hadley, Mass., 2726.  
 Farmer: in 1833, 2591; Washington as, 2057.  
 Farming, 2589, 2594.  
 FARQUHAR, F. P., 1178, 1181.  
 FARRAND, MAX, 495.  
 Farwell family, 2158.  
 FASSETT, F. G., 2735.  
 FAUL, H. J., 3178.  
 FAUTEUX, AEGIDIUS, 3247, 3290.  
 FAWCETT, L. M., 1418.  
 FAY, BERNARD, 100, 524, 1961-1963, 2723, 2961.  
 Fayette county, Ky., 1349.  
 FEATHERSTONHAUGH, G. W., 470a.  
 FECHT, OTTMAR, 3616.  
 Federal government. *See* Government, U. S.  
 Federal period, 1789-1829, 913-955.  
 Federal radio commission, 2681.  
 Federal trade commission, 2646.  
 Federalism, 2528.  
 Federalist, Massachusetts, 951.  
 FEE, W. R., 922.  
 FEELY, J. M., 1481.  
 FEGERT, A. G., 1774.  
 Feliz, Tomás, 1193.  
 Fellows family, 2205.  
 Felons, transportation to the colonies, 557.  
 Female reformers, 1830-1860, 971.  
 Feminism, pioneer journal of, 2783a.  
 FENDRICK, V. S., 2360.  
 FENN, W. W., 3040.  
 Fenwick, John, 2219.  
 Ferguson, W. S., 79.  
 FERNÁNDEZ, L. H., 3720.  
 FERRIN, AUGUSTIN, 2441.  
 Ferry Butte, Idaho, 1290.  
 Fetterman, Captain, 1140.  
 Fetterman massacre, 1866, 2408.  
 Feud, Buchanan-Douglas, 956.  
 Fewkes, J. W., 3183a.  
 Fiction, American, 3075. *See also* Novel.  
 Field artillery association, 2412.  
 FIELDS, J. C., 3247.  
 — M. J., 2620.  
 Figurines of women of Illinois history, 1299.  
 Filibustering expedition: into Nicaragua, 1855-1860, 3646; into Ontario, 1838, 2495.  
 Filibusters, 3603.  
 FILSON, JOHN, 1341.  
 Finance, 2689-2707; commercial credit relations, colonial period, 559; depression of 1893-1894, 1079; during the last century, 478; Dutch, and the Louisiana purchase, 934; Hamilton's policy, 922; of the Federal government, 1079. *See also* Capital, Insurance company, Lottery cards, and Wall street.  
 Financial history of the public lands in Texas, 1625, 1626.  
 Fincastle county, Va., 2380.  
 Fine arts, biography, 3062-3074; general, 3048-3061. *See also* Art.  
 FINLEY, E. C., 2149, 2195.  
 — H. R., 2230, 3180.  
 — J. H., 1695.  
 — JOHN, 2442, 3025.  
 FINNEY, W. P., 2894.  
 Fire defenses, Philadelphia's, 1561.  
 Firearms, 2418. *See also* Rifles.  
 Fires, forest, 1405.  
 FISCHER, HEINRICH, 330.  
 FISH, C. R., 1964, 2443.  
 Fish, C. R., 87.  
 FISH, HAMILTON, 1965.  
 FISHER, C. E., 2679a.  
 — C. O., 2695.  
 — E. C., 1479.  
 — L. E., 2444, 3580.  
 — S. G., 661.  
 Fisheries: Newfoundland, French interest in, 814. *See also* Salmon industry.  
 Fiske, Caleb, 3184.  
 Fiske family, 2132.  
 FITCH, JABEZ, 589.  
 Fitch, John, 2666.  
 FITHIAN, P. V., 794.  
 FITZHUGH, V. C. A., 2206.  
 Fitzhugh family, 2147, 2153, 2206.  
 FITZPATRICK, J. C., 485, 1988, 2094.  
 Five civilized tribes, 260, 293.  
 Flag, American: first, 1885; first salute to, 787; raising of, over Manila, 1898, 3719; relationship to the Washington coat of arms, 2043.  
 Flag, Confederate, 1018a.  
 Flags: flown at colonial forts, 2392; of California, 1191.  
 FLANDERS, R. B., 1272, 1357.  
 Flanders family, 2207.  
 FLEMING, A. L., 3460.  
 — D. F., 2445.  
 — R. H., 3311.  
 — W. P., 1273.  
 FLETCHER, E. G. M., 556.  
 — H. T., 1634.  
 FLEUBY, SERGE, 2011.  
 FLICK, A. C., 136; 1966.

- FLICKINGER, B. F., 875.  
 Flint, Austin, 3178.  
 FLINT, C. E., 2207a.  
 ——— TIMOTHY, 948.  
 Flint family, 2207a.  
 FLORES, W. W., 1397.  
 Florida, 1257-1266; and the Louisiana purchase, 914; discovery of, 436; history of, significance in teaching American history, 74; in the American revolution, 774; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; land speculations and booms, 2601; newspapers, 1845-1876, 11; Ponce de León's discovery of, 415; racial strains in, 2776; slavery in, 1776-1785, 1016; Spanish evacuation of Pensacola, 1763, 754; Spanish occupation of Pensacola Bay, 1698-1700, 745.  
 Florida-Georgia border struggle, 719.  
 FLOYD, O. R., 101.  
 FOKE, P. J., 737.  
 FOLEY, E. V., 1681.  
 Folk art, 3052.  
 Folk sculpture, 3055.  
 FOLLETT, P. H. F., 389.  
 FOLMESBEE, S. J., 2541.  
 FOLSOM, J. F., 1455.  
 FONTANES, LOUIS DE, 2011.  
 Food: in the world war and reconstruction period. 1105; of the Indians, 295.  
 FOOTE, H. W., 590.  
 ——— I. P., 507.  
 FORAKER, J. B., 1770.  
 Foraker, J. B., 1770.  
 FORBES, A. B., 12, 598.  
 ——— A. S. C., 1182.  
 ——— H. M., 591.  
 ——— K. R., 3149.  
 Forbes, S. A., 3184a.  
 Ford, A. S., 79.  
 FORD, HENRY, 478.  
 ——— P. L., 1775.  
 ——— W. C., 66a.  
 Foreign: commerce, *see* Commerce; shipping, of Salem, Mass., 2618; trade, in China, 2457, 2458 (*see also* Open door policy).  
 Foreign born Americans, 1693; influence in election of 1860, 970. *See also* Population and race elements.  
 Foreign governments: serial publications of, 51; unrecognized, 2545.  
 Foreign investments: in Hispanic America, 3622; in this country since the world war, 2707; securities in the American money market, 2693.  
 Foreign officers in the American revolution, 809. *See also* French military and naval participation.  
 Foreign policy: American, political factors in, 2512 (*see also* Isolation policy, and Monroe doctrine); Canadian, 3348.  
 Foreign relations, 2421-2520; American activities, interest, and influence in the Pacific, 483; commercial relations between France and the American colonies during the revolution, 831; contest with Spain over right of navigation of the Mississippi, 952; German-American relations, 792; Hispanic America and the United States, 496; of Mexico, 1821, 3623; possibility of intervention of Great Britain in California, 1845, 990. *See also* Inter-American relations, International affairs, 144612-37-26  
 International law, International relations, Territorial expansion, and Treaty making power.  
 Foreign visitors to the United States, *see* Garibaldi, and Orleans, Duke of, and Travellers, foreign.  
 FOREMAN, C. T., 983, 2995.  
 ——— E. R., 1481.  
 ——— GRANT, 260, 261, 451, 1537, 1538.  
 Forest fires, 1405.  
 Forest Lake, Pa., 1556.  
 "Forester", cruise of, 1142.  
 FORREST, J. H., 1833.  
 FORRESTAL, P. P., 2844.  
 Fort Amanda, Ohio, 943.  
 Fort Bragg, N. C., 1037.  
 Fort Clark, N. Dak., 1515.  
 Fort Dearborn massacre, 1812, 988.  
 Fort Elliott, Tex., 1629.  
 Fort Frye, Ohio, 1528.  
 Fort George (Astoria), 1110.  
 Fort George, Newport, R. I., 2392.  
 Fort Hall, Idaho, 1290.  
 Fort Lancaster, Tex., 1634.  
 Fort Ligonier, Pa., 768.  
 Fort McIntosh, Pa., 802.  
 Fort Mifflin, Pa., 850.  
 Fort Mercer, Pa., 850.  
 Fort Myers, Fla., 1260.  
 Fort Necessity, Pa., 764, 1576.  
 Fort Ninigret, R. I., 623.  
 Fort Norman, Mackenzie, Can., 3470.  
 Fort Panmure, 791.  
 Fort Phil Kearney, 2407-2409.  
 Fort Robinson, Tenn., 757.  
 Fort Saginaw, Mich., 1395.  
 Fort St. Joseph, Mich., 821.  
 Fort Shaw, Mont., 1436.  
 Fort Snelling, Minn., 1410, 1411.  
 Fort Stanwix, treaty of, 1784, 278.  
 Fort Sumter, S. C., 1020, 1031.  
 Fort Vermillion, Alberta, 3470.  
 Fort Victoria, B. C., 3488.  
 Fort Washington, N. Y., 806.  
 FORTENBAUGH, ROBERT, 1967.  
 Forts: colonial, flags flown at, 2392; first English fort west of the Allegheny Mountains, 768; French in Michigan, 3294; Hudson's Bay company, 3470, 3488; in east Tennessee, 1761, 757; in Idaho, pioneer, 1290; in New France, 3291, 3292; Indian, in Rhode Island, 619; New England Indian, 256; of the Rocky Mountain west, 1126; on the Bozeman trail, 1140.  
 FORTUNE, A. W., 2864.  
 Forty-niners. *See* Gold rush to California.  
 FOSCUZ, E. J., 2593.  
 Foster, H. W., 3114.  
 ——— S. C., 3161.  
 Foster, Stephen C., scholarship foundation for music and art, 2208.  
 Foster family, 2208.  
 Foulke, John, 3184b.  
 Fourgeand, V. H., 3185.  
 FOWLER, J. S., 20.  
 Fowler, L. F., 3186.  
 ——— R. B., 1771.  
 FOX, D. R., 126, 1968, 2581, 2663, 3045.  
 ——— E. D., 2250.  
 ——— F. M., 1398.

- France: ambassador to the United States, 1908-1924, 2442; and the colonial question, 1763-1801, 2463; archives, materials for American history in, 66; commercial relations with the American colonies during the revolution, 831; colonial expansion, 3273; Confederate diplomatic agent in, 1052; consulate in California, 1843-1866, 1195; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2427, 2428 (*see also* Neutrality proclamation of 1793); intervention in Mexico, 2428; objective in the American revolution, 814; official mission to, 1838-1839, 2424; role in civilizing the American continent, 534; Texan diplomatic mission to, 1837-1845, 1616; United States minister to, 1791-1794, 2510, 1865-1866, 2427. *See also* French (etc.), Louisiana purchase, and Napoleon.
- FRANCI, U., 331.
- Franciscans, 3209, 3210; missions in Guatemala, 3384a; missions in the Philippines, 1609-1632, 3723a.
- Franco-American trade, 1778-1806, 2608.
- Franco-Spanish rivalry on the Texas-Louisiana frontier, 1619.
- FRANK, GLENN, 1820.
- Franking, postal, 2683a.
- Franklin, Benjamin, 539, 1772-1778; and Von Steuben, 841; at Montreal in 1776, 3408; book purchased by, 2783b; cane of, belonging to, 2385.
- FRANKLIN, E. M., 1725.
- W. N., 700.
- Franklin, Tenn., 1605a.
- Franklin Arctic expedition, 3460.
- Franklin association, 2783b.
- Franklin college, 1580.
- Franklin county, Ky., 1346.
- Franklin county, N. Y., 1488.
- Franklin institute of Philadelphia, 3168.
- Franklinton, Ohio, 1530.
- FRASER, ALEXANDER, 3223.
- E. S., 1378.
- Fraser, Simon, 3475.
- Fraser river, 471.
- FREDERICK, J. H., 2621.
- Frederick county, Md., 2906.
- Fredericksburg, Va., 2725; battle of, 1862, 1044, 2405.
- FREDERIKSON, O. F., 262.
- Free trade, 966.
- Freedom: of the press, 2784; religious, *see* Religious liberty. *See also* Liberalism.
- "Freedom's journal", 1011.
- FREEMAN, D. S., 1663.
- Freemasons: Fredericksburg (Va.) lodge, 2725; in Canada, 3324; in Connecticut, 2733; New York state, 2736.
- FREIGHTNER, H. C., 2573.
- FRÉMONT, DONATIE, 3481.
- Fremont-Pico memorial park, Calif., 1193.
- FRENCH, A. T., 981.
- ALLEN, 795, 2721.
- French, D. C., 3065.
- FRENCH, F. O., 981.
- M. L., 2393.
- French: activities in North America, 16th century to date, 534; ambulance corps, 1917-1918, 1100; broadside on the California gold rush, 992; commerce at Seville and Cadiz, 3582; commercial interests in the trade of Spain with her American colonies, 3582; contemporaries of George Washington, 2011; encroachments upon New Spain from Louisiana, 1731-1763, 745; engineers, General Washington and, 2003; expedition against Cartagena, 1697, 3593; exploration in Canada (Lahontan), 425; exploration in the valleys of the Ohio, Illinois, and Mississippi, 410, 413; exploration of New England, 402; exploration of the Great Lakes region, 448; explorations in the Northwest (Radisson), 435; forts in Michigan, 3294; founder of Detroit, 743; founding of Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 750; imprints in Detroit, first, 2803a; in California, 1190, 1195, 1214; in Mexico, 1214; in the Illinois country, 1763-1774, 817; influence in American musical life, 3160; influence on Spanish colonial organization, 3566; interest in the Newfoundland fisheries, 814; interests in California, 1843-1856, 1195; language, writings in, in Louisiana, 41a; manuscripts dealing with American history, 66; marine, history of, 18th century, 554; mission to the Sioux, 747; officer in the defense of Quebec, 1759, 769; passengers for Louisiana, 1718-1724, 753; periodical literature, Hispanic American history in, 3505; place names in America, 530; privateering in southern waters, 1762-1763, 767; refugee colonies in America (Bonapartist), 1816-1818, 926; refugee in America, royalist, 918; refugee in America, 17th century, 546; régime in Louisiana, 733, 734 (*see also* Louisiana, French period); régime in Minnesota, 727; settled in Iowa, 18th century, 749; settler in Wisconsin, 1745, 729; spoliation claims, 1816-1836, 2465; traveller in America, 1685-1687, 546; travellers in the United States, 1765-1831, 31; *see also* Acadians, France, and Huguenots.
- French alliance in the American revolution, objective of, 814. *See also* French military and naval participation (etc.), and Vergennes, diplomacy of.
- French and Indian war, 760-769; French writer on, 3350a; in the Southeast, 719; Washington in, 2019.
- French Canada, 3227, 3232, 3247, 3248, 3251, 3308; press in Manitoba, 3482. *See also* New France.
- French-Canadian literature, 3234.
- French colonies in America, 727, 729, 732-735, 740-743, 745-750, 753, 758; bibliography of history of, 1, 2. *See also* New France.
- French-English contest in America, 1689-1715, 554. *See also* French and Indian war, and Louisbourg expedition.
- French military and naval participation in the American revolution, 786, 822-824, 842, 852, 855; engineers, Washington and, 2003; officers, 769, 786, 822, 823 (*see also* Lafayette); soldiers at the siege of Yorktown, 700, 855; Yorktown campaign, 786.
- French naval engagements in North America, 1689-1715, 554.
- French West Indies, 3663-3668.
- Freneau, Philip, 3115, 3116.
- FRIEDENWALD, JULIUS, 1810.
- Friends, Society of, 2865-2868; in Colonial Pennsylvania, 660, 663, 664, 666-669, 678, 681, 683. *See also* Penn, William.
- FRIES, A. L., 796.
- Frontenac, Louis de Buade, comte de, 3290.

Frontier: America's last, 1153; Kansas, defense of, 1864-1869, 1330; lady of the, 472; life in the army on the, 1854-1861, 1109; military service in, 1876-1877, 1114; naturalists of, 3167; romance of, 509; scouts, 1336, 1737; settlement of, 477; sheriff, reminiscences of, 1115; Tennessee, 1601; trans-Mississippi, "narratives" of, 461, 462, 974, 984, 987, 995, 1002, 1005; western, romance of, 509. *See also* West, far.

FROST, J. C., 2297.

Fruit trade. *See* Banana culture and trade.

FRYXELL, FRITIOF, 456.

FUCHS, A., 332.

FUESS, C. M., 1069, 1762, 1888, 2116, 2117.

Fugitive slaves, Ohio's aid to, 1015. *See also* Underground railroad.

FULLER, CLIFFORD, 25a.

— J. F. C., 1781.

— L. W., 2786.

Fuller, Margaret, 3117.

FULLERTON, B. M., 13.

FULTON, W. P., 2895.

Funk, J. F., 2939.

Fur trade: in Minnesota, 1422; in the Canadian West, 3473-3475; in the Idaho region, 1290; in the Northwest, 1815-1825, 2649; in the upper Missouri region, 1515; maritime, 2625; on the upper Mississippi river, 2677; post in the Southwest, 1220; post on Kent Island, Md., 17th century, 686. *See also* Astoria enterprise, and Otter trade.

Fur traders: in the Canadian West, 3472-3474; in the old Northwest, 1897; in the Oregon country, 1809, 1147; on the upper Missouri, 1515.

Fur trading company, in Canada, 3303. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.

FURLONG, MARGARET, 53.

Furniture, American, 2743. *See also* Cabinet-makers.

Furs of the Rocky Mountain west, 1126.

FYER, E. W. H., 763.

FYNN, ARTHUR, 1126.

## G

GABELLE, JAMES, 2055.

GABRIEL, R. H., 472.

Gage, Gen. Thomas, and the battles of Lexington and Concord, 1775, 795.

GAGLIAROO, DOMENICO, 1329.

GAHN, B. W., 1650.

GALANG, Z. M., 3721.

GALBREATH, C. R., 1763, 1969.

GALE, E. C., 592.

— GEORGE, 3400-3402.

Gale, Richard, 592.

Galena, Ill., 1301.

Galena and Chicago Union railroad, 2679a.

GALLAGHER, H. S., 1547.

— R. A., 1321.

Galloway, C. B., 2937.

GALLOWAY, T. B., 3161a.

— W. A., 1523.

Galloway, W. O., 3157.

Galt, John, 3431.

Galt, Ont., 3431.

Gálvez, Bernardo de, 730.

GAMBULL, H. P., 1628.

Game, Maya ball-game, 389.

GANFIELD, DOROTHY, 1682.

GANONG, W. F., 420.

Gante, Pedro de, 3541.

GARBER, J. P., 1970.

Garber, M. C., 1305.

GARBER, W. S., 1305.

GARCIA, FRANCISCANO, 3714.

GARCIA CARRAFFA, ALBERTO, 3527.

— ARTURO, 3527.

GARCIA DEL REAL, EDUARDO, 3609.

GARDEL, HENRI, 2696.

Gardens, colonial, 536.

GARDNER, L. D., 2209, 2285.

Gardner, Mass., 1379.

GARFIELD, M. H., 1330.

GARIBALDI, A. I., 960.

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 960, 961, 967a.

GARLAND, M. A., 3440.

Garman, C. E., 3033.

GARRARD, C. T., 2622.

Garrard, James, 1347.

Garrard county, Ky., 1353.

GARRETSON, O. A., 738.

Garrett family, 2209.

GARRISON, C. W., 63.

— F. H., 478.

GARTH, CHARLES, 878.

GARVER, F. H., 797.

GARVIN, GRACE, 2209a.

— H. R., 2209a.

Garvin genealogy, 2209a.

Gaspé, Quebec, 3399.

GATES, F. P., 3080.

— P. W., 1428, 2594.

— WILLIAM, 333, 334.

Gates, William, 326.

GATHORNE-HARDY, G. M., 176.

GATLIN, RADFORD, 1059.

Gattinger, Augustin, 3188.

GAVIN, FRANK, 2926a.

GAVIT, B. C., 2523.

GAY, H. N., 961.

Gayarré, Charles, 120.

Gaynor, W. J., 1779.

GEARAN, M. M., 1379.

GEARY, G. J., 2845.

GEE, WILSON, 102.

GEISER, S. W., 3167.

Genealogical periodicals, index to, 54.

Genealogy, 2129-2382; collected, 2137-2166; individual families, 2167-2314; Monmouth county, N. J., 1460a; Philadelphia, Pa., 2366; regional 2315-2382.

General electric company, 1483.

General Jesup", steamer, 1205.

General land office, 1829.

General magazine and historical chronicle", 1772.

Geneva Lake, Wis., 192.

Genoese, in Spanish American trade, 3560.

ENTRY, L. T., 2326.

— N. T., 2665.

Gentry family, 2193.

Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.

Geological: research in Kentucky, 41; work in Oklahoma, 1539.

Geological society of America, 3166.

- Geology: Lake Superior region, 1406; Minnesota, 1419.
- GEORGE, C. B., 1380.
- H. W., 2289.
- J. B., 2976.
- George, J. Z., 1780.
- GEORGE, N. P., 1445.
- Georgetown, D. C., 1256, 1650.
- Georgia, 1267-1285; Baptists in, 3011; colonial history, 715-723; education in, 2972, 2974; genealogy and vital records, 2326, 2327; General Sherman in, 1864, 1060; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; labor policy of the Trustees for establishing the colony of, 2715; Mercer university, 3011; plantation system in, 2600; prehistoric Indian site in, 213; printing in, 2806; railroad of, 2671; revolutionary soldiers of, 904; Yazoo land fraud, 925.
- Georgia-Creek frontier problem, 272.
- Georgia-Florida: border struggle, 719; frontier, in the American revolution, 774.
- Georgian Bay, Ont., 3422, 3428, 3436, 3444.
- Geographer of the northwest coast of America, 1150.
- Geographic centers of the United States, 482.
- Geographical availability of presidential candidates, 2535.
- Geographical names. *See* Place names.
- Geography: effect upon party politics, 2543; human, of the South, 1149; of the United States, historical, 492.
- Geraldini di Amelia, Alessandro, 3548.
- German: books relating to Hispanic America, 3511; emigration to the United States, 2644a; literature in the Boston Transcript, 3083; theater in Cincinnati, 1533.
- German-American relations, essays on, 792; in 1903 and 1904, 2446.
- German-American shipping and commerce, 2644a.
- German Flats, battle of, 1783, 775.
- German Mennonites, 2880.
- Germana, Va., 702.
- Germans: colonization of Anaheim, Calif., 1201; colony in Virginia, 702; in Brazil, 3691; in Lower California and Mexico, 1680-1768, 3604; in Mexico, 3634; in Ohio, to 1820, 2780; in the United States, 1204, 2446; of Chicago, 1302; settlement in Jamaica, 3648a; settlement in Texas, 1613.
- Germantown, Pa., 682, 1997.
- Germany: liberal movement in, 1397; navy of, in Spanish American waters, 1871-1880, 3616; personal and political relations of Bismarck with Americans, 2494; war with, Minnesota in, 1096. *See also* World war.
- Gerry, Elbridge, 934.
- Gettysburg, battle of, 2396.
- Gettysburg, battlefield of, 1050.
- Gettysburg college, 2998.
- GETZE, E. B., 335.
- Ghost town, Colorado, 1225.
- Giard, Basil, 749.
- Gibbs, Robert, 1392.
- Gibraltar, U. S. consular service at, 2494a.
- Gibson, James, 1484.
- GIBSON, WILLIAM, 3460.
- GIDDENS, P. H., 688, 689, 708, 1818, 2447.
- GIFFORD, F. L., 1381.
- Gifford, Robert, 3261.
- Gilbert, Sir Humphrey, 411.
- GILBERT, P. T., 1291.
- Gildart family, 2210.
- GILLETT, C. R., 547.
- GILLETTE, J. M., 263.
- Gilliland, Will, 1497.
- GILLINGHAM, H. E., 1561, 2623.
- GILMER, A. H., 2999.
- Gilmer genealogy, 1656.
- GILMOR, ELIZABETH, 2211.
- Gilmor family, 2211.
- GILMORE, LEE, 1629.
- M. R., 264, 265.
- GIRARD, ALBERT, 3581, 3582.
- Girls' school, 2988.
- Gisborne, F. N., 3358.
- Gist, Christopher, 671.
- GLASSCOCK, C. B., 1444.
- Glassware, 2630, 3061.
- Glastonbury, Conn., 2320.
- Glen Helen, Ohio, 1523.
- GLYNN-WARD, H., 3433a.
- God, prehistoric. *See* Quetzalcoatl.
- GODCHARLES, F. A., 1500.
- Goderich, Ont., 3433.
- GODFREY, C. E., 1459.
- Gods, prehistoric. *See also* Idols.
- Goebel, Julius, 3034.
- GOEJE, C. H. DE, 3706.
- GOETSCH, W., 3693a.
- Gold: antiquities in Colombia, 371; miner in British Columbia, 3489, 3491; mining in Nevada, 1900-1909, 1444; money, 1849, 2702; Peruvian art in, 314.
- Gold regions: of California, 9; Pike's Peak, 1002.
- Gold rush: Black Hills, N. Dak., 1087; California, 453, 472, 992, 999, 1000, 1137, 1172, 1184, 1189, 1206, 1213, 1214; California, emigrants' guide, 969, 974, 984; Colorado, in 1859, Indianan, in, 473.
- Gold star pilgrimages, 1094.
- GOLDBERG, ISAAC, 3162.
- Golf club, Pennsylvania, 1556.
- GÓMARA, FRANCISCO LÓPEZ DE, 3584.
- GÓMEZ CANEDO, LINO, 3584a.
- GONZALEZ, T. A., 1260.
- GONZÁLEZ ARRILI, BERNARDO, 3610.
- GONZÁLEZ PALENCIA, ANGEL, 422.
- GONZÁLEZ RUIZ, FELIPE, 3585.
- GOOCH, G. P., 1106a.
- GOOD, M. B., 3154.
- Goode family, 2147.
- GOODRICH, A. M., 435.
- F. W., 3155.
- Goodrich, John, wife of, 2145.
- GOODSKILL, WILLISTYNE, 2756.
- GOODSPEED, C. T. B., 3035.
- Goodspeed, T. W., 3035.
- GOODWIN, CARDINAL, 745, 1183.
- K. C., 1975, 2448.
- M. F., 701.
- W. B., 623.
- Goodyear, Hugh, 608.
- GORDON, A. O., 1509.
- L. J., 2449.
- Gordon family, 2153.
- GORHAM, R. P., 3231.
- Goshen, N. Y., 2353.
- Goshenhoppen, Pa., 2862.



- GOSNELL, H. A., 2666.  
 GOSSE, PHILIP, 3586.  
 GOSSELIN, AMÉDÉE, 3269.  
 Gosselin family, 3290.  
 GOTT, J. W., 1976.  
 GOTTSCHALK, K. C., 2261.  
 Gottschalk, L. M., 3161a.  
 GOULD, C. W., 1539.  
 — E. K., 799-801.  
 — GEORGE, 102a.  
 GOUBAUD, *Général*, 1977.  
 Government: and business, 2604; colonial, *see* English colonial administration, and Spanish colonial administration; first republican form of, in America, 620; progress during the last century, 478; teaching of, 124. *See also* Anarchism.  
 Government, state and local, 2572-2578; Connecticut charter, 630; District of Columbia, 1238; Massachusetts, House of representatives, journals, 1735-1736, 598; Massachusetts, 17th century, 578.  
 Government, U. S.: factory system among the Indians, 1795-1822, 307; Indian administration, 1849-1860, 270; Indian policy, 1796, 267; relation of state legislatures to, 2572; relations to education, 2964; usurpation of power, 2571. *See also* Congress, and Continental Congress.  
 Government printer, first, 2821.  
 Government publications. *See* Public documents.  
 Governments, de facto, 2452.  
 Governors, colonial: Massachusetts, 587; projected recall of, 1767, 813; Virginia, 699. *See also* Royal governors.  
 Governorship, Maryland, 2578.  
 GRAHAM, HUGH, 2996.  
 — L. E., 802.  
 — PHILIP, 3131.  
 Grain trade, Canadian, 3240.  
 Grand army of the Republic, 1600.  
 Grand Butte des Morts, 208.  
 Grand Canyon of the Colorado, 1144.  
 Grand June council, 1845, 293.  
 Grand Pré, Nova Scotia, 3376a.  
 Grand Rapids, Mich., 1400.  
 Grand Trunk railway, 2679a.  
 Granier, *Père*, 3278.  
 GRANNISS, R. S., 103.  
 GRANT, FRANCIS, 457.  
 — G. C., 2746.  
 — ROBERT, 1792.  
 Grant, *Gen.* U. S.: before Appomattox, 1000; biography of, for young Americans, 1781; tribute to Lincoln, 1830.  
 GRANT, U. S., 3rd, 1247, 1988.  
 GRAS, N. S. B., 2623a.  
 GRATTAN, C. H., 948.  
 GRAY, H. A., 104.  
 Great Britain: and the Oregon question, 1842-1846, 966; Board of trade, and Canada, 1760-1774, 3319; boundary (San Juan Island) dispute with the United States, 2507; Commissioners for trade and plantations, journal of 1749/50-1753, 548; diplomatic relations with the United States, 2443, 2492; free trade policy, 966; High court of admiralty, case in, 1638-1645, 686; High court of admiralty examinations, 1637-1638, 556; possible intervention in California, 1845, 990; Public record office, records relating to South Carolina in, 1691-1697, 713a; Spanish war against, 1780, 836, 837; Texan diplomatic mission to, 1837-1845, 1616. *See also* England and Parliament.  
 Great Lakes: Brulé's exploration of, 1810-1823, 466; naval activities on, during the war of 1812, 937.  
 Great Lakes to Ocean canal project, 3316.  
 Greek, teaching of, 3003.  
 GREELEY, HORACE, 1831.  
 GREEN, CHARLES, 2624.  
 — E. L., 1594.  
 — F. M., 508, 509.  
 — J. A., 943, 1524.  
 Green, James, 1782.  
 GREEN, R. M., 1633.  
 — T. F., 1534.  
 — WILLIAM, 478.  
 Green Bay, Wis., 729.  
 Green county, Ga., 2327.  
 Green family of printers, 2803.  
 GREENBERG, D. W., 1691.  
 Greenburgh, N. Y., 1495.  
 GREENE, E. B., 105, 924, 2829.  
 — W. M., 874.  
 Greene, William, 2098.  
 Greene family, 2138.  
 GREENING, J. T., 1399.  
 GREENMAN, E. F., 177, 178.  
 Greenshield, E. W. T., 3459.  
 Green's Harbor, Mass., 607.  
 GREER, EMMA, 1481.  
 — J. K., 1611, 1612.  
 GREGG, JOSIAH, 982.  
 Gregg, Josiah, 980, 982.  
 GREGORICH, JOSEPH, 2923.  
 GREGORY, J. G., 1683, 1684.  
 — L. E., 1756.  
 — WINIFRED, 51.  
 Grenada, Brit. W. Ind., 3648.  
 Grey Nuns, 3300.  
 GRIFFY, W. A., 3650.  
 GRIFFIN, CLARENCE, 803, 1510.  
 — G. G., 14.  
 — J. A., 2846.  
 — T. S. P., 1381.  
 GRIFFITH, BARTON, 458.  
 — C. F., 2847.  
 GRINNELL, F. W., 1761.  
 Griswold, Roger, 913.  
 Griswold family, 2150.  
 GRONERT, T. G., 3007.  
 Gros Ventres, 1515.  
 GROSS, BELLA, 1011.  
 Gross, S. D., 3173.  
 GROTHE, HUGO, 3634.  
 GROULX, L. A., 3232, 3270.  
 GROVER, E. O., 1703.  
 Grundy, Felix, 1783.  
 Guadalupe, Virgin of, 3559.  
 GUARINI, CLETO DE, 3683.  
 Guatemala: archaeological research in, 88, 319; Franciscan missions in, 16th century, 3584a; Maya calendar from, 386; Mayas of, 388; medical literature of, 3512; ruins of Holmul, 357.  
 Guelph, Ont., 3430, 3431.  
 GUÉNNIN, GEORGES, 3271.  
 GUERRY, MOULTRIE, 3024a.

Guiana, Raleigh's voyage to, 1617, 423.  
 GUILDAY, PETER, 2848.  
 Guilford Court House campaign, 1781, 886.  
 GUILLÉN Y TATO, J. F., 64.  
 Guizot, F. P. G., 2011.  
 GULLIVER, LUCILE, 3097.  
 GUMMERE, R. M., 3081.  
 Gun. *See* Rifle.  
 GUNDY, E. M., 3453.  
 Gunnison, Colo., 1226.  
 Gunsmith industry, 2418.  
 GURN, JOSEPH, 1746.  
 GUTHE, C. E., 106, 337.  
 Guthrie Center, Ia., 1325a.  
 GUYOL, L. H., 564.  
 Gwinn family, 2305.  
 Gwinnett, Button, 1784.  
 GWYNN, AUBREY, 3587.  
 Gypsum Cave, Nev., 180, 235.

## H

HACKER, JEREMIAH, 1400.  
 — L. M., 487, 2580, 2697.  
 HACKETT, C. W., 745.  
 — J. D., 2769.  
 Hackett, J. H., 1785.  
 HACKETT, R. C., 2535.  
 HADAWAY, W. S., 804, 1948.  
 Hadley, A. T., 1695.  
 HADLEY, HENRY, 1695.  
 Hadley, Mass., 2726.  
 HAEFNER, MARIE, 1321.  
 HAFEN, L. R., 1002, 1218-1220, 2888.  
 Hagadorn family, 2250.  
 HAGLAND, C. G., 2394.  
 Hague peace conferences, 1106a, 2434.  
 HAIGHT, J. S., 2905.  
 Haight family, 2140, 2157.  
 HAIMAN, MICHAEL, 805.  
 Haiti, Republic of, 3669; bibliography, 3499.  
 HALD, H. M., 2977.  
 HALDY, G. H., 55.  
 HALE, HARRISON, 3169.  
 Hale, Nathan, 788.  
 HALEY, J. E., 449, 1629.  
 — J. W., 1978.  
 Halifax, North Carolina, 1509.  
 Halifax, Nova Scotia, 3376.  
 Hall, A. C. A., 2940.  
 HALL, EDWARD H., 806.  
 — EDWIN H., 3179.  
 — L. D., 107.  
 — THEODORE, 2724.  
 — W. L., 15.  
 HALLENBECK, C. T., 2720.  
 HALLOCK, D. H., 807.  
 Hallock, William, 807.  
 HALSETH, O. S., 179.  
 HAMBLIN, JACOB, 1638.  
 Hamel, battle of, 1918, 1098.  
 HAMELIN, A. E., 3272.  
 HAMER, M. B., 1875.  
 — P. M., 946.  
 Hamilton, Alexander, 1786, 2391; financial policy of, 922; "Full vindication of the measures of Congress", 1774, 893.  
 — Andrew, 552.  
 HAMILTON, E. J., 3546.  
 — H. R., 1294.  
 — J. G. DE R., 516, 962, 1813.  
 — MARIAN, 1184.  
 Hamilton family, 2211.  
 HAMLIN, P. M., 639.  
 HAMM, W. A., 510.  
 HAMMETT, L. B., 2176.  
 HAMMOND, G. P., 745.  
 — J. W., 1483.  
 — M. O., 3403.  
 — W. F., 1843.  
 Hampshire county, Mass., 1382.  
 HAMPTON, V. B., 2830.  
 HANAFORD, M. E. N., 2345.  
 HANES, C. C., 2395.  
 Hanks family, 2212.  
 Hanna family, 2211.  
 HANOTAUX, GABRIEL, 3273.  
 HANSEN, M. L., 2761.  
 HANSON, J. M., 1028, 2396.  
 Hanson, John, 879, 916.  
 HARASETI, ZOLTAN, 808, 1979, 1980, 2118.  
 HARBERTON, WILLIAM, 108.  
 Harding, W. G., 1788.  
 HARDON, H. W., 2190.  
 HARE, L. C. M., 593.  
 HARGRAVE, F. F., 2667.  
 — L. L., 204.  
 Hargrave family, 2213.  
 Harkness, E. S., 3517.  
 Harkness collection in the Library of Congress, 61.  
 HARLOW, R. V., 963.  
 — V. T., 423.  
 HARMEER, M. U., 1441.  
 Harmon, Judson, 1789.  
 HARN, J. E., 1274.  
 Harney Basin, Oreg., 1118.  
 HARNONCOURT, RENÉ D', 338.  
 Harper, W. R., 3036.  
 HARRIMAN, A. L., 903.  
 HARRINGTON, J. P., 266.  
 — U. R., 180.  
 — V. D., 640, 924.  
 Harris, Benjamin, 1789a.  
 HARRIS, HENRY, 1185.  
 — N. S., 983.  
 Harris family, 2150, 2193.  
 HARRISON, G. D., 267.  
 — M. I., 2215.  
 — W. H., 1715.  
 Harrison, W. H., 1524.  
 Harrison academy, Corydon, Ind., 3001.  
 Harrison family, 2214, 2215.  
 HARSHMAN, C. W., 2216.  
 Harshman family, 2216.  
 HART, A. B., 809, 809a, 1715, 1972, 1988, 2067.  
 — A. C., 2187.  
 — F. R., 3518.  
 — I. H., 1419.  
 — S. H., 954.  
 Hartford, Conn., 2862b.  
 Hartford female seminary, 3027.  
 HARTMAN, GERTRUDE, 488.  
 HARTMANN, SADAKICHI, 3049.  
 Harvard, John, 590.  
 Harvard college: Bishop Berkeley's benefactions to, 555; great rebellion in, 1888, 3003; life at, 1854-1857, 981; lotteries for the benefit of, 1765-1806, 3005.

- "Harvard law review", index of, 52.  
 Harvard university: naval observatory, 3192a; Peabody museum, 2724; Phi Beta Kappa at, 2731; president of (Eliot), 3032.  
 HARVEY, M. E., 3027.  
 HARVEY, D. C., 126, 3222, 3367-3369, 3388, 3389.  
 — E. L., 1562.  
 Harvey, J. A., 1332.  
 HARWOOD, P. L., 1233.  
 HASKELL, C. W., 1540.  
 — D. C., 3058.  
 Haskins family, 2217.  
 HASTINGS, G. E., 1806, 2932.  
 — L. W., 984.  
 — W. T., 2732, 2997.  
 Hatch family, 2140.  
 HATCHER, M. A., 737.  
 HATHAWAY, S. G., 3489.  
 HATT, GUDMUND, 339.  
 HAUBERG, J. H., 964.  
 HAUCK, A. A., 2450.  
 HAUMONT, JULES, 1441.  
 HAURY, E. W., 181, 182.  
 Hautmesnil, J. V. P. du, 3290.  
 Havana, siege of, 1762, 3518.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 1380.  
 HAVILAND, W. W., 662.  
 Havley family, 2146.  
 Hawaii, 1286-1288; sweet potato culture in, 229.  
 Hawaiian American contacts, prehistoric, 229.  
 HAWES, E. M., 1525.  
 — F. B., 2218.  
 Hawes family, 2218.  
 Hawkins, Benjamin, 267.  
 HAWKINS, L. S., 663.  
 HAWLEY, F. M., 183.  
 HAWS, G. W., 3233.  
 HAWTHORNE, HILDEGARD, 3119.  
 — JULIAN, 3120.  
 — NATHANIEL, 3121, 3122.  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 3118-3122.  
 HAY, T. R., 1351.  
 HAYDEN, M. V., 1548.  
 HAYDON, J. R., 1295, 1296.  
 HAYES, C. B., 2962.  
 — C. J. H., 79.  
 — R. B., 1085.  
 Hayes, R. B., disputed election of 1876, 1065.  
 HAYES, R. F., 2336.  
 HAYNES, G. H., 1752.  
 HAYS, A. H., 473.  
 — JAMES, 1981.  
 — M. O., 2208.  
 HAYTER, E. W., 268.  
 HAYWARD, ROBERT P., 1451.  
 — RUTH P., 16.  
 Hazard, Ebenezer, 1447.  
 HAZARD, J. T., 1127.  
 Hazelrigg family, 2157.  
 HEADICAR, B. M., 25a.  
 HEALY, K. G., 2330.  
 HEARTMAN, C. F., 2787, 3142.  
 — M. E., 2787.  
 HEATH, W. E., 925.  
 Heath family, 2138.  
 HEATHCOTE, C. W., 890, 1563, 1704, 1983.  
 HEBARD, G. R., 1692.  
 HEBERT, MAURICE, 3234.  
 Hedge family, 2219.  
 HEFELBOWER, S. G., 2998.  
 HEILBRON, B. L., 1420, 3050.  
 HEINL, F. J., 3043.  
 HEITMAN, M. J., 1510.  
 HELDERMAN, L. C., 1984.  
 HELFENSTEIN, ERNEST, 2906.  
 Helluland, 431a.  
 Hemmenway family, 2220.  
 HEMMEON, J. C., 3313.  
 Hempstead, Long Island, 2905.  
 Henchman, Daniel, 591.  
 HENDERSON, ARCHIBALD, 1983.  
 — ELMES, 3428.  
 — W. W., 1640.  
 Henderson family, 2269.  
 HENDRICK, B. J., 1745.  
 HENDRIE, L. M., 3404.  
 HENRY, E. M., 3635.  
 "Henry Clay," steamboat, 1489.  
 HENSEL, G. W., 1564.  
 HENSELING, ROBERT, 340.  
 HENTHORNE, M. E., 2849.  
 HEPBURN, J. S., 3168.  
 Heraldry. *See* Coats of arms.  
 Heringhaus, F. J., 3178.  
 HERLIHY, E. M., 1373.  
 "Hermitage", home of Jackson, 1602, 1604.  
 Hernández, J. M., 389.  
 HERON, J. H., 2725.  
 HERRIOTT, F. L., 1316.  
 HERTON, G. D., 2427a.  
 — R. F., 2159.  
 HERTZ, EMANUEL, 1843.  
 HESSELTINE, W. B., 1605.  
 Hessey family, 2146.  
 Hessian officer, 2023.  
 HETH, WILLIAM, 875.  
 HEUSINGER, E. W., 1630a.  
 HEWETT, E. L., 184.  
 Hewitt, J. H., 2989.  
 HEWITT, J. N. B., 269.  
 HEYLIGER, WILLIAM, 1705.  
 HICKMAN, EMILY, 549.  
 HICKS, D. V., 3477.  
 — GRANVILLE, 985, 993.  
 Hicks, John, 1378.  
 HIGEN, Mrs. P. W., 2242.  
 Hieroglyphs, Maya, 389, 394. *See also* Rock inscriptions.  
 HIGGINSON, FRANCIS, 490.  
 HIGHLEY, G. N., 664.  
 Highways: Nebraska City-Fort Kearny-Denver highway, 1441; Oregon coast highway, 1551; Minnesota, 1409; state control of, in Texas, 1632.  
 Higinbotham, Ralph, 2941.  
 HILL, E. C., 65, 2834.  
 — G. G., 649.  
 — H. C., 109, 519.  
 — H. P., 3429.  
 — J. D., 1128.  
 — L. F., 2451.  
 Hill, Richard, 3650.  
 HILL, W., 2.  
 — W. H., 1484.  
 — WILLIAM, 2942.

- Hiller family, 2294.  
 Hillyer, G. S., 1328.  
 Himes, G. H., 464.  
 HINDMAN, W. B., 764.  
 HINKE, W. J., 665, 702, 2919.  
 Hinsdale, B. A., 97.  
 HINSDALE, W. B., 185.  
 Hiram college, Ohio, 97.  
 Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.  
 Hispanic American phases of the Burr conspiracy, 917.  
 Historians, 87, 94, 96, 97, 115, 116, 118-120, 122, 128, 129, 132, 137, 140, 141, 146, 148; invitation to, 100.  
 Historical geography of the United States, 492.  
 Historical research: in the South, 102; organization of, 79; planning of, 79. *See also* Historiography, etc.  
 Historical research, Carnegie Institution of Washington, Division of, 88.  
 Historical scholarship in America, 79.  
 Historical sciences, International committee of, 113.  
 Historical societies: Canadian, 126; Concord antiquarian society, 2721; conferences of, 1890-1891, 77; English, 126; local, 126. *See also* under name of individual society.  
 Historical writing, 139. *See also* Historiography.  
 Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching, 74-157; Hispanic American, 3522-3526.  
 History: international bibliography of, 22; study and teaching, 74-157; textbooks, outlines, etc., 498-519. *See also* Historiography, etc., and Social sciences.  
 Hitchcock family, 2294.  
 HOADLY, C. J., 631.  
 Hoax, literary, 1211.  
 HOBART, T. D., 1629.  
 Hobbs, E. D., 1790.  
 HOBBY, L. A., 1985.  
 HOBEIKA, J. E., 1821.  
 Hoboes, 1139.  
 Hochelaga, 428.  
 Hochstein, David, 1481.  
 HODGE, C. L., 2668.  
 — F. W., 1186, 1726.  
 Hodges, Elizabeth, 2745.  
 HODGKINS, G. W., 110.  
 HODGMAN, A. W., 2272.  
 HODSON, H. V., 3336.  
 HOELTJE, H. H., 3111.  
 Hoffman, H. W., 1061.  
 HOFFMAN, W. J., 2151, 2200, 2296.  
 HOFFMANN, M. M., 811, 1317, 2550.  
 Hohokam site, 182.  
 HOLLAND, H. R., 187.  
 HOLBEIN, CLOTILDE, *Sister*, 19.  
 HOLBROOK, F. F., 1096.  
 Holbrook, Josiah, 2962.  
 HOLBROOK, M. L., 2221.  
 Holbrook family, 2221.  
 HOLDEN, W. C., 188, 189, 1622-1624, 1629.  
 HOLIDAY, CARL, 2963.  
 Holidays, American, 1883.  
 HOLLAND, C. A., 1986.  
 — J. W., 2669.  
 Holland: Pilgrims in, 608; Texan diplomatic mission to, 1837-1845, 1616. *See also* Netherlands.  
 HOLMAN, W. L., 2247.  
 Holmes, J. H., 1694.  
 HOLMES, M. D., 1987.  
 Holmes, O. W., 1694, 3123, 3163, 3178.  
 — *Justice* O. W., 1791.  
 Holmul, Guatemala, 357.  
 Holstein settlement, Tenn., 2106.  
 HOLT, C. M., 1400.  
 HÖLTKE, P. G., 341.  
 Holton, Samuel, 1389.  
 HOLWORTHY, RICHARD, 556.  
 Homo, Andreas, map of, 1559, 444.  
 Honduras, Spanish, prehistoric mounds and relics in, 389.  
 HONEYWELL, R. J., 1755.  
 Hooe family, 2150.  
 Hooges, Anthony de, 646.  
 HOOGWERF, G. J., 3659.  
 HOOK, W. F., 2907.  
 Hooker, Thomas, 571.  
 HOOPES, A. W., 270.  
 HOOVER, HERBERT, 1989.  
 Hoover, Herbert: and his times, 1091; food administration under, 1105.  
 Hopkins, Ebenezer, 655.  
 HOPKINS, ESKK, 876.  
 Hopkins, Henry, 2989.  
 HOPKINS, TIMOTHY, 2222.  
 Hopkins family, 2222.  
 Hopkinson, Francis, 1806.  
 HOPPIN, C. A., 2152, 2305.  
 HORD, F. H., 2219.  
 Horner family, 2153.  
 HORNIBROOK, J. L., 3082.  
 Horse thief detectives, 1416.  
 HOSMER, J. A., 459.  
 Hospital, St. Philip's, 714.  
 Hospital in colonial South Carolina, 714.  
 Hospitality Hall, 1993.  
 HOTSON, C. P., 3112-3114.  
 HOUBEN, H. H., 423a.  
 HOUGH, ELMER, 2223.  
 Hough, Walter, 3183a.  
 Hough family, 2223.  
 HOUGHTON, N. D., 2452.  
 House, Colonel E. M., 2125.  
 HOUSER, M. L., 1832.  
 Houses, historic: Boston, Mass., 1392, 3060; Cambridge, Mass., 1378; Carlisle, Mass., 1393; Indiana, 1308, 1309; Massachusetts, 570, 1381a; New Jersey, 1454; Pennsylvania, 678; Rhode Island, 1589; Tennessee, 1605a, 1610a; used as Washington's headquarters, 1993, 1994, 2058; used by Presidents, 2754; Verplanck's Point, New York, 1502; Virginia, 696, 708, 1656, 1660; Washington, D. C., 1254-1256; White Plains, N. Y., 1482. *See also* Arlington house, The Hermitage, Inns, Mount Vernon, Taverns, Wakefield, and White House.  
 HOUSTON, M. L., 904.  
 Houston family, 2224.  
 HOW, MOSES, 2943.  
 HOWARD, A. H., 1900.  
 — E. B., 190.  
 — L. O., 3184a.  
 — V. W., 1343.  
 HOWAY, F. W., 471, 2625, 3461, 3462, 3490.  
 HOWE, G. F., 1085.  
 — H. B., 1990.

- Howe, H. S., 1792.  
 HOWE, JOSEPH, 3314.  
 — M. A. DeWOLFE, 1905, 3136.  
 Howe, W. S. G., 2943.  
 — Sir William, 843.  
 HOWELL, F. N., 2626.  
 — L. S., 2925.  
 — W. H., 3181.  
 Howells, W. D., 3124.  
 HOWES, J. J. W., 2226.  
 — RAYMOND, 1991.  
 HOWLAND, FELIX, 2453.  
 — H. S., 926.  
 HUBBARD, G. H., 20.  
 — N. D., 1306.  
 HUBBELL, G. A., 1164.  
 HUDSON, C. L., 3178.  
 Hudson, Henry, 408.  
 Hudson, Wis., 1678.  
 Hudson Bay, 3464.  
 Hudson Bay region, 3466.  
 Hudson river, Dutch and English land grants along, 643.  
 Hudson's Bay company, 3461, 3464-3466, 3470, 3477, 3488.  
 Hueco caves, 1634.  
 HUGHES, C. E., 1715, 1857, 2732.  
 — JOSIAH, 1674.  
 Hughes, Thomas, 1075.  
 HUGOLIN, *Rés. Père*, 3208-3211, 3274.  
 Huguenots: in Rio de Janeiro, 3545; in the revolutionary war, 851; in Virginia, 17th century, 707; of New York, 17th century, 635; refugee in America, 1685-1687, 546.  
 HULBERT, A. B., 954.  
 Hulbert, E. J., 1793.  
 HULL, W. E., 1292.  
 Human geography of the South, 1149.  
 Humboldt Bay, Calif., 980, 1205.  
 Humorist, New England, 3145.  
 HUMPHREY, E. F., 2099.  
 — H. F., 2023.  
 HUMPHREYS, R. A., 813.  
 "Hunger marchers", Cockey's, 1078.  
 HUNGERFORD, EDWARD, 478, 1485.  
 Hungerford family, 2225, 2305.  
 HUNKINS, R. V., 1599.  
 HUNT, LIVINGSTON, 1029.  
 — R. D., 1187.  
 Hunt, W. M., 1700.  
 HUNTER, A. F., 1585, 3443.  
 — J. V. R., 939.  
 — L. C., 2627.  
 Hunter, Robert, 634.  
 Hunter college high school, 130.  
 Hunting: in Michigan, 1404; sea otter, 1186.  
 Hunting ground, Indian, 163.  
 Huntington (Henry E.) library, 1973.  
 Hunts, Indian buffalo, 264.  
 HUNTSMAN, A. G., 3247.  
 HUPP, J. L., 111.  
 HURD, CAROL, 8.  
 — SUSAN, 460.  
 Huron, Ont., 3454.  
 Huronia, 3287.  
 Hurons, 3287.  
 HUSSEY, C. L., 2443.  
 — R. D., 21, 3547.  
 HUTCHESON, R. F., 2266.  
 Hutchins, Thomas, 803.  
 HUTCHINSON, ARTHUR, 1221.  
 — PAUL, 1992.  
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 601.  
 HUTSON, F. M., 1595.  
 HUTT, F. W., 594.  
 Hyde Park, N. Y., 1472.  
 Hymnology, 2878.
- I**
- Iberville, Pierre le Moynes, sieur d', 3282, 3290.  
 Ice king, 2609.  
 Icelandic: settlement in North Dakota, 2762; Unitarian churches in the United States and Canada, 3345b.  
 ICHIHASHI, YAMATO, 2770.  
 Idaho, 1289, 1290; mission founded at Lapwai, 1843, 996; printing in, 2795.  
 Ideals. *See* Spiritual values.  
 Idolatry, ancient Mexican, 393.  
 Idols, prehistoric Indian, 389. *See also* Gods.  
 Ile d'Orléans, Quebec, 3393.  
 Ile Percé, Quebec, 3399.  
 Ile Perrot, Quebec, 3415.  
 Ile Royale, Nova Scotia, 3296.  
 Illinois, 1291-1302; Black Hawk war, 964; Buchanan-Douglas feud, 1857, 956; campaign technique in, 1860, 2532; Chicago "Times" during the civil war, 1026; correspondence of Catholic clergy in, 1844-1847, 997; early days in, 988; early trails of, 2655; farming in, 2594; Lincoln and, 1828, 1833.  
 Illinois, University of, 3022.  
 Illinois college, 3043.  
 I'nois country: Catholic missions in, 1855-1843, 2852; French in, 1763-1774, 817; La Salle's explorations in, 410; missions in, 2839.  
 Illinois river valley, 1292.  
 Illinois state historical library, 1299.  
 Immigrant children, 2758.  
 Immigrants to Pennsylvania, 1787-1808, 665.  
 Immigration: Irish, 2421; to Minnesota, 1862-1880, 1423.  
 Immigration, Commissioner general of, 1913-1921, 1743a.  
 Impeachments, Kansas, 1862, 2577.  
 IMPERATORI, U. E., 3717.  
 Imperialism, American, 2469.  
 Implements, prehistoric copper, 233.  
 Impressed seaman, letters of, 1803-1814, 947.  
 Imprints, early Missouri, 1808-1850, 1736.  
 Inca empire, 3555.  
 Independence, Idea of, 1384.  
 Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 49-59.  
 Indian agent at Fort Snelling, 1820-1859, 1410.  
 Indian Territory, tour in, 1844, 983.  
 Indian wars, etc.: battle in New York, 1669, 644; Black Hawk war, 964; Cheyenne war, 1876, 1086; in California, 1205; in Idaho, 1289; in Kansas, 1867-1878, 1336; in Montana, in the 1870's, 1437; in Oklahoma, 1865, 1536; in Oregon, 1873, 1744; in the far West, 1892, 1115; in the State of Washington, 1856, 1670; in the West, 1114, 1140, 2393, 2407-2410; Pequot war, 1637, 594, 613; Pontiac's war, 761; Yakima war, 1855-1856, 464.



- Indiana, 1303-1313; archaeology of, 25, 200; Congressman from, 1822-1831, 950; constitution, amendments to, 2573a; county government, 2573; economic development of, 2667; emigrant to Colorado mining region, 1859, 473; governor of, 1816-1822, 950, 1801; judge of the 10th circuit court, 1854; juvenile court movement in, 2757; men and women in the world war, 1102; mound builders of, 227; newspaper editor, 1904; railroad, 2667; senator from (Shively), 1896; soldier in the civil war, 1063; trading trip from, to New Orleans, 458; Vincennes library, 2729; Wabash college, 3007.
- Indiana, Library and Historical department of, 112.
- Indiana, Louisville and Portland canal, 2686.
- Indians, 239-308; captivities among, *see* Captivities; conference of U. S. Govt. with, 1739, 272; dance, Iroquois, 1748, 2030; deed of land in New Jersey, 1709, 654; education of, 562; fort in Rhode Island, 619; George Washington's talk to, 1795, 923; hunting ground in Montana, 163; in colonial Massachusetts, 572, 593, 594; in colonial New York, mission to, 642; in Mexican history, 311; in Ohio, late 18th century, 1529; in Oregon, 1113; in Texas, Spanish mission to, 1691-1692, 737; in the Canadian northwest, treaties with, 3467; in the Old Southwest, *see* Creek Indian crisis, 1783-1784, 745; in Wyoming, 1879, 456; labor, in the Spanish colonies, 3569, 3570; labor organization in Spanish America, 3558; languages, 374; legal case involving, in Massachusetts, 1669, 572; Lutheran missionary work among, 1859-1864, 2877; massacre, in Kansas, 1874, 1333; missions, to, of the Presbyterian church, 281a; of Canada, 3235; of New England, 562; of northern Mexico before 1750, 312; of Texas, 744; of the Southeast, 205; of Virginia, 562; painter of, 3064, 3072; pre-Columbian, 224; prehistoric origin of, 206; prehistoric southern, 205; pupils at Wheelock's charity school at Lebanon, 276; relations between negroes and, 2773; school for, 2995; slavery, in the Spanish colonies, 3558; Spanish laws concerning, 3547; Spanish policy regarding, 756, 821; town in Kentucky, 1337; trade with, 1673-1762, 700; treaties with, 1761, 757, 1784, 278, 1895, 1130; tribal journey from Kansas to Mexico, in the 1860's, 283; trip from the far West to St. Louis in 1831, 271; village site in Mississippi, 167; work of Quakers among, 2865. *See also* Mayas.
- Indies, Spanish. *See* Spanish Indies.
- Individualism: left-wing American, 528; rugged American, 520.
- Industrial colony, Massachusetts colonial, 603.
- Industry: cattle, in Wyoming, 1691, 1693; during the last century, 478; electric, *see* General electric company; in colonial Maryland, 689; in Minnesota, 1426; in South Jersey, 2965a; North Carolina iron-making, 1508; pine tar, 1519; ranching, 1623, 1624; salmon, in Oregon, 1548; salt, in Oklahoma, 1538; shipbuilding, in Pennsylvania, 1558; shoe, in Massachusetts, 2717; Texas cattle, 1615. *See also* Commerce, Machine age, and Silkworm culture.
- Industry, Tex., 1613.
- Inglis, Charles, 663.
- Inn, the old Washington, at Chester, Pa., 1562.
- INNERARITY, JAMES, 940, 949, 1261.
- Innerarity, James, 1261, 1263.
- INNES, A. D., 550.
- Innes, Harry, 912.
- Inns. *See* Taverns.
- Inscriptions, rock, 416.
- INSH, G. P., 551.
- Instituto ibero-americano, Berlin, 3523.
- Insurance company, life, 2645.
- Inter-American relations, bibliography of, 33.
- Internal improvements, 2651, 2652.
- International affairs and the teaching of history, 150.
- International air law, 2561.
- International American conference, 1906, 2515.
- International arbitration, 1106a, 2434; Pan American, 2439a; United States and Sweden, 2468. *See also* Permanent court of international justice.
- "International bibliography of historical sciences," 22.
- International committee of historical sciences, 113.
- International congress of Americanists, 20th, 1922, 114; 24th, 1930, 151.
- International contest in the colonial Southeast, 1732-1763, 719.
- International joint commission, United States and Canada, 2430.
- International law: Chilean contributor to, 3693; Francisco de Vitoria and, 3540; in the Federal courts, 2556. *See also* Recognition.
- International relations, Latin America and Anglo-Saxon America, 494.
- International steam pump company, 2620.
- Intervention, in Russia, 1918, 2509. *See also* Mediation.
- Inventions, during the last century, 478.
- Inventor of the steamboat, 2666.
- Iowa, 1314-1326; a leading citizen of, 1741, 1742; Basil Giard and his land claim in, 749; Bohemian Catholics in, 2765; Brookhart campaigns in, 1920-1926, 2539; Catholic diocese of Davenport, 2847; Catholic writers of, 40; courts in, 2574; early emigration to, 454; legislation, 1931, 2576; military company in the Spanish-American war, 1081; political campaigns in, 1920-1926, 2539; prehistoric rock shelters of, 207; printing in, 2807; Spanish pioneers in, 738.
- Iowa, State university of, 3008.
- Ipswich, Mass., 572, 1376.
- Irala, Domingo Martínez de, 3563.
- IRISH, M. D., 115.
- Irish, emigration to the new world, 1815-1845, 2421; Federal recruiting of, 1861-1865, 1038; in Massachusetts, 1680-1776, 584; in Philadelphia, 2769; in Texas, 1630; in the United States, historical monuments to, 2771; labor leaders, 1873-1876, 2710; migrations to America, 1861-1865, 1038; priests in America, 16th and 17th centuries, 3587; settlement in Oregon, 1547; settlers in Gardner, Mass., 1379.
- Irish Catholic colonization association, 2849.
- Irish family, 2226.
- Iron industry: of North Carolina, 2610; Pittsburgh, 2627; Wheeling, W. Va., 1676.
- Iroquois Indian dance, 1748, 2030.
- Iroquois Indians: and the Muskingum (Ohio) settlers, 1529; culture, 309; status of woman among, 269; treaty with, 1784, 278; woman (Tekakwitha), 2851.

Irrigation, prehistoric, 179.  
 IRVINE, D. D., 814.  
 Irving, Washington, 3125-3127.  
 Irvington, Ind., 1303.  
 Irvington, N. J., 1452.  
 IRWIN, R. W., 2454.  
 Irwin county, Ga., 1268.  
 Isle Royale, Mich., 175.  
 Isolation policy of the United States, 2516.  
 Ispahcher, Indian chief, 279.  
 Italian general's (Garibaldi) visit to the United States, 960, 961.  
 Italians. *See* Neapolitan forces.  
 Italy: air navigation arrangement with the United States, 2461; American opinion on the unification of, 1841-1861, 2472.  
 "Itasca", the name, 1414.  
 Itasca Lake, Minn., 1414.  
 IVES, A. C., 2227.  
 — J. M., 690.  
 — M. L., 1993, 1994.  
 Ives family, 2227.  
 Ixtlavacan Quiche calendar, 342.

## J

JACKMAN, C. R., 1318.  
 Jackson, Andrew, 1601; and the acquisition of Texas, 972; influence on internal improvements, 2652; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; revolt against, 1606.  
 JACKSON, CORDELIA, 1248.  
 — F. N., 1995.  
 — JOSEPH, 552, 1566, 1996.  
 Jackson, "Stonewall", 2397.  
 — W. W., 1441.  
 Jackson county, N. C., 1510.  
 Jackson county, Oreg., 1552.  
 Jacksonian diplomacy, 2465.  
 JACOBSEN, G. A., 565.  
 JACOBSON, J. M., 2536.  
 JACORUS, D. L., 54, 2145, 2257, 2260, 2263, 2321.  
 Jamaica, Brit. W. Ind., 3648a; agricultural geography of, 3655.  
 Jamaicana, 3499.  
 JAMES, F. C., 2698.  
 James, Henry, 1706.  
 JAMES, J. A., 815.  
 — R. D., 2747.  
 James, William, 1706, 3128, 3129.  
 JAMESON, J. F., 61, 66a.  
 Jameson, J. F., 14.  
 Jamestown, N. Y., 1470.  
 JAMET, ALBERT, 3275.  
 Janson, Kristofer, 2943a.  
 Japan: agreements with the United States, Russia, and Great Britain, 1106a; American naval battle against, at Shimonoseki, 1863, 2415; diplomatic relations with the United States, 1853-1895, 2502; good-will mission to, 1920, 2499; mediation of the United States in the Russo-Japanese war, 2446; relations of the United States with, during the Sino-Japanese war, 2503; relations with the United States in the 20th century, 2499; Roosevelt (Theodore) administration's policy regarding, 2384; war with China, 1894-1895, 2503.  
 Japanese: in the United States, 2770; pupils in San Francisco public schools, 1207. *See also* Orientals.  
 JARRELL, MYRTIS, 2090.

Jarvis, Rev. Abraham, 2903.  
 Jarvis family, 2310.  
 Jay, John, anti-slavery papers of, 1008.  
 JEBB, RICHARD, 3337.  
 JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 1796.  
 Jefferson, Thomas, 1715, 1795-1800; interpretation of the presidency, 2570.  
 JEFFERSON, WAYLAND, 1486.  
 Jefferson county, Ky., 2328, 2330, 2331, 2335.  
 Jefferson county, N. Y., 1488.  
 Jefferson institute, 2994.  
 JEFFERYS, E. M., 2048.  
 Jemison, Mary, 1504.  
 JENKINS, C. F., 1997.  
 — P. B., 192.  
 — WESTON, 2397.  
 JENKS, A. E., 193, 194.  
 — W. L., 2122.  
 JENNESS, DIAMOND, 194a, 270a, 3235, 3247.  
 JENNINGS, JONATHAN, 950.  
 Jennings, Jonathan, 1801.  
 JERABELS, ESTHER, 3038.  
 JERVEY, E. H., 2364.  
 — T. L., 878.  
 Jesson, Jacob, 597.  
 Jesuits: expulsion from Mexico, 3578; Huron missions of Canada, 3287; in Mexico, German, 1680-1768, 3604; martyrs in Canada, 3284, 3287; mission community in Pennsylvania, 1740-1889, 2862; missionaries in Canada, 3289; school in 17th century New York, 641.  
 Jeters family, 2228.  
 JEWELL, M. H., 1825, 2628.  
 Jewelry, Zapotec Indian, 365.  
 Jewish political equality in Canada, 3325.  
 Jews: in Canada, 3245; in the United States, 2772.  
 JILLSON, W. R., 740, 1344, 1345, 1834, 1835, 1998, 2002.  
 JOEL, BERTHA, 57.  
 JOERG, W. L. G., 477.  
 JOFFEE, J. M., 2548.  
 Jogues, Isaac, 3284.  
 JOHANN, A. E., 486.  
 JOHN, W. C., 1909.  
 JOHNS, G. S., 2788.  
 JOHNSON, ALVIN, 484.  
 — AMANDA, 117, 1275.  
 — AMANDUS, 879, 1862.  
 Johnson, Andrew, 1066, 1601, 1602, 1604.  
 JOHNSON, CLIFTON, 1382, 2726.  
 — E. A. J., 553.  
 — F. M. G., 3247.  
 — G. A., 1205.  
 — HENRY, 78a.  
 Johnson, Isaac, 579.  
 JOHNSON, J. G., 719, 720, 1276.  
 — L. F., 1346.  
 — MONROE, 927, 1911.  
 — OVERTON, 461.  
 Johnson, R. M., 1802.  
 JOHNSON, R. U., 1695.  
 Johnson, Robert, 1803.  
 JOHNSON, S. A., 1331.  
 — T. H., 2935.  
 Johnson county, Wyo., 1115.  
 Johnson family, 2152.  
 Johnson's Ferry, N. J., 1459.  
 JOHNSTON, E. L., 2789.

- JOHNSTON, J. E., 986.  
     — J. H., 2671.  
     — J. S., 118.  
 Johnston, Thomas, 3066.  
 JOHNSTON, W. A., 3247.  
 Johnston family, 1136.  
 JOHNSTONE, W. J., 2000.  
 JONES, ALEXANDER, 2908.  
     — C. A., 1836.  
 Jones, G. W., 977.  
 JONES, H. M., 2023.  
     — HESTER, 1468.  
 Jones, J. B., 1700.  
     — J. G., 957.  
     — James, 3379.  
 JONES, R. M., 2868.  
     — S. B., 2456.  
     — WILLIAM, 2300.  
 Jordan, D. S., 3037.  
 JORDAN, H. D., 965.  
     — P. D., 1297, 2953, 2954.  
 JOSEPH, BEA, 53.  
 JOSLIN, C. W., 1129.  
 Journalism, Rochester, N. Y., 1481.  
 Journalist, first American, 1789a.  
 JOYCE, T. A., 342a.  
 Juan Fernandez, Island of, 3693a.  
 Juarez, Benito Pablo, 3638.  
 JUDD, C. H., 478.  
     — N. M., 205.  
 Judge, Pennsylvania, 18th century, 1754.  
 "Judicial cases concerning American slavery and the negro," 1009.  
 Judicial records: of Louisiana, Spanish, 70. *See also* Protocols.  
 Judicial review of legislation, 2521, 2523a, 2528.  
 Judicial system: of Ohio, 2544; of Pennsylvania, 1754. *See also* Courts.  
 Julian, I. H., 1804.  
 Jurka, Antonin, 3038.  
 Jury, freedom of, in the Massachusetts Bay colony, 597.  
 Jusserand, J. J., 2442.  
 Juvenile court movement, 2757.  
 Juvenile history of the United States, 488.  
 Juvenile migration from England to her colonies, 3250.
- K**
- KAEMPFERT, WALDEMAR, 478.  
 KAIN, G. H., 2727.  
 KALAW, MAXIMO, 3722.  
 Kansas, 1327-1336; Baptist missions in, 2834; child labor legislation, 2716; experiences of a cavalryman on the plains of, in the 1850's, 1003; first major general in the Union Army, 1056; history, bibliography of, 22a; impeachments in, 2577; Indians of, 283; industrial history of, 2626; Leavenworth board of trade, 2605; liquor question among Indians of, 262; newspapers and periodicals, 23; slavery controversy in, 963, 967, 1331, 1736; southern boundary line of, surveying, 1857, 986.  
 Kansas state historical society, 23.  
 KARP, F. B., 525.  
 KARRAKER, C. H., 691, 3651.  
 Karuk Indians, 266, 290.  
 Kaskaskia mission, Ill., 2852.  
 KASTNER, G. C., 271.  
 KATES, H. S., 1928.  
 KAUFFMAN, ERLE, 2001.  
 Kearny, Lawrence, 2457, 2458.  
 KEARNY, THOMAS, 2457, 2458.  
 KECK-WIGGINS, LIDA, 1526.  
 KEDZIE, F. S., 1401.  
 Keelan, James, 1059.  
 Keeling family, 2150.  
 Keene, N. H., 1449, 1451.  
 KEITH, C. P., 2229.  
 Keith family, 2229.  
 Kekchi Indians, 328; calendar, 386.  
 KELLEN, W. V., 1920.  
 KELLER, A. G., 1909.  
 KELLEY, F. B., 1461.  
     — H. J., 987.  
 Kellogg, Edward, 2534.  
 KELLOGG, L. P., 119, 817.  
 Kellogg family, 2148.  
 Kellogg pact, 1928, 2497.  
 KELLY, J. E., 3549.  
 KELSEY, R. W., 666, 675.  
 KELTY, M. G., 512, 513.  
 Kemble, Fanny, 1579.  
 KEMP, L. W., 1620.  
 KENDALL, HARRY, 1097.  
     — J. S., 120.  
     — L. C., 1358.  
 Kendall family, 2230.  
 KENDRICK, B. B., 487.  
 KENNEDY, G. H., 1771.  
     — W. P. M., 3237, 3238, 3338, 3339.  
     — WILLIAM, 2322.  
 KENNEY, J. F., 3239, 3370, 3464.  
     — R. W., 2790.  
 KENNON, E. B., 1659.  
 Kenosha, Wis., 3029.  
 Kensington rune stone, 176, 187.  
 Kent, Phineas, 1308.  
 Kent Island, Md., 686.  
 Kenton, Simon, 1805.  
 Kentucky, 1337-1353; almanacs, 1789-1830, 28; battle of the Blue Licks, 1782, 818; Catholicism in, 118; Disciples of Christ in, 2864; Dominican priest in, 2956; genealogy and vital records, 2328-2335; geological research in, 41; George Washington's contacts with, 2107; historian, 118; imported cattle in, 2622; last Indian town in, 242; legislative education inquiry in, 1830, 3042; letter from, 1785, 912; prehistoric cultures in, 232; public men of, 1802, 1803; school for Indians in, 2995; senator from (R. M. Johnson), 1802; superintendent of public instruction in, 3046; surveyor, legislator, railroad builder, and horticulturist of, 1790; teacher training in, 2984.  
 KENWAY, M. M., 2518.  
 KERALLAIN, RENÉ DE, 3339a.  
 Kerallain, René de, 3350a.  
 KERBEY, McFALL, 1222.  
 KERR, JAMES, 3431.  
     — W. B., 819, 820, 1098.  
 Kerr family, 2137a.  
 KERSEY, VIERLING, 1946.  
 KESLER, C. K., 3707.  
 KETCHAM, F. M., 1854.  
 Keteltas family, 2199.  
 Keys, *Miss*, 1806.  
 Kichai Indians, 258.

- Kickapoo Indians, 283.  
 Kidd, *Captain William*, 3591.  
 KIDDER, A. V., 195.  
 Kidder, A. V., 88.  
 KIDDER, N. T., 2728.  
 Kilburn, Lincoln and co., 2634.  
 KIMBALL, FISKE, 478, 3067.  
 — M. G., 3034.  
 KIMBER, ALTA, 2889.  
 Kinaquariones, 644.  
 KINDIG, JOE, 2398.  
 KING, CHARLES, 1086.  
 — G. E., 122.  
 King, Grace, 96.  
 — J. B., 3062.  
 KING, R. E., 3636.  
 King, T. S., 1807.  
 King William's war, 554.  
 KINGMAN, S. A., 1140.  
 Kingsborough, N. Y., 1492.  
 KINGSBURY, F. B., 1446.  
 King's college, 1900, 2992.  
 King's Mountain, battle of, 1121.  
 KINGSTON, C. S., 1131.  
 Kinkel, Gottfried, 1397.  
 KINNAIRD, L. B., 272.  
 — LAWRENCE, 741, 745, 821.  
 Kino, E. F., 728, 759.  
 Kinsley, Samuel, 2231.  
 KINZIE, J. A. M., 988.  
 Kinzie, John, 1295, 1296.  
 Klowa reservation, 244.  
 KIRACOFF, E. S., 2978.  
 KIRCHHOFF, PAUL, 343.  
 Kirkland, C. M. S., 1297.  
 KIRKLAND, E. C., 2581.  
 Kirkland, J. T., 3003.  
 — Joseph, 1297.  
 Kirkpatrick, William, 2441.  
 KITCHELL, JANE, 2729.  
 KITE, E. S., 822, 2003.  
 KITTREDGE, G. L., 595.  
 Klamath Indians, 253.  
 KLAVERNESS, E., 2730.  
 KLENGENBERG, CHARLES, 3463.  
 KLENGE, CAMILLO VON, 3083.  
 KLINE, W. D., 1262.  
 Klondike region, 3469.  
 KNAB, RAYMOND, 2952.  
 KNAFFERT, L., 3660.  
 KNAUSS, J. O., 1402.  
 KNEISLY, H. L., 2232.  
 Kneisly family, 2232.  
 KNEISS, G. H., 2679a.  
 KNIGHT, CHARLES, 3464.  
 — G. C., 3053a.  
 Knight, G. W., 3039.  
 KNIGHT, L. L., 1277.  
 — M. M., 2582.  
 — ROBERT, 3277.  
 — T. A., 928.  
 Knight, W. H., 1808.  
 Knight family, 2139, 2233.  
 KNITTLE, R. M., 2630.  
 KNOBS, P. D., 1429.  
 KNOEPP, L. F., 3178.  
 KNOWLES, L. C. A., 2583.  
 KNOWLTON, D. C., 121, 2004.  
 Knowlton family, 2234.  
 KNOX, C. E., 1030.  
 — D. W., 2005, 2006, 2399.  
 — FITZHUGH, 2153.  
 — J. L., 1307-1309.  
 — K. M., 2007.  
 Knox family, 2153.  
 KNUBBEN, ROLF, 2459.  
 Kodiak, Alaska, 1155.  
 KOEHLER, O. H., 1217.  
 KOHLBRENNER, B. J., 2964.  
 KOHNOVA, M. J., 2887.  
 KOLB, A. C., 2939.  
 KONKE, B. A., 667, 1754.  
 KOPFERS, WILHELM, 344.  
 Korea, American relations with, 1832-1895, 2484.  
 Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, 779, 805.  
 Kotzebue, Otto von, 929.  
 KOVARIK, A. F., 3179.  
 Krauss, John, 1565.  
 KREHBIEL, JACOB, 2879.  
 KREICHGAUER, DAMIAN, 345.  
 KRENERICK, M. E., 1403.  
 KRETZMANN, KARL, 2872.  
 KREY, A. C., 123.  
 KRICKEBERG, WALTER, 196, 197.  
 KRUEGER, WERNER, 346.  
 KÜHNEMANN, EUGEN, 2008.  
 KUHM, H. W., 273.  
 KYLE, ELISABETH, 2631.
- L**
- Labor, 2708-2717; during the last century, 478;  
 Indian, in the Spanish colonies, 3569, 3570; Mexi-  
 can code, 3642; policy in colonial Georgia, 718;  
 relations of capital and, 2534; Wilson's policy  
 regarding, 1070a. *See also* Plantation system, and  
 Strike.  
 "La Boucanne," Gabriel Lafournaise, called, 3471.  
 Labrador gale, 1885, 3356.  
 La Chaise, *Sieur Jacques de*, 746.  
 LACHER, J. H. A., 2909.  
 Lachine canal, 3304.  
 Lackawanna valley, Pa., 1578.  
 LACROIX, ALFRED, 3664.  
 LAET, JOANNES DE, 3661.  
 Lafayette, Marquis de, 784, 1809-1811; lands in  
 Florida, 1257.  
 Lafayette, Marquise de, 1812.  
 Lafayette college, 2999, 3016.  
 La Follette, R. M., 1077.  
 Lafournaise, Gabriel, 3471.  
 LAFUENTE MACHAIN, R. DE, 3563.  
 LA GORCE, J. O., 1568.  
 Lahontan, Baron de, 425.  
 La Junta, Colo., 1228.  
 Lake of the Woods, Minn., 1417.  
 Lake George, steamboats of, 2672.  
 Lake Superior region, 1406.  
 Lamar, L. Q. C., 1813.  
 Lamar county, Ga., 1284a.  
 LA MARTINIÈRE, J. DE, 3278.  
 LAMB, P. O., 1737.  
 Lamoka Lake, N. Y., 223.  
 Lamps, 2751.  
 Lancaster, Mass., 603.

- Lancaster, Pa., 1555, 1569, 1581, 2111, 2126, 2755.  
 Lancaster county, Pa., 55, 939, 1553, 1555, 1569, 1571, 1579-1581.  
 LANCTOT, GUSTAVE, 2, 3247, 3256, 3290.  
 Land, 2588-2603; claims, Colorado, 1218; deed, Indian, 1709, 654; deed, New Jersey, 1709, 654; development ventures, 2601; fraud, Yazoo, 925; grant in Iowa, 1325; grants, Dutch and English, along the Hudson, 643; titles, Rhode Island, 626, 627. *See also* Irrigation, and Public lands.  
 Land office, General, 1829.  
 LANDAUER, B. C., 3084.  
 Landauer lottery collection, 73.  
 LANDES, C. K., 1462.  
 — D. B., 1569.  
 — H. R. M., 3170.  
 LANDON, E. C., 2262.  
 — FRED, 3340, 3427, 3432.  
 — H. F., 1487, 1488.  
 LANDRY, ARMOUR, 3405.  
 Lands, public. *See* Public lands.  
 Landscape architecture, 536.  
 LANE, F. E., 2758.  
 LANG, A. S., 1625, 1626.  
 LANGDON, N. H., 1446.  
 Langer, W. L., 79.  
 Langhorne family, 2147.  
 Langlade, *Sieur* Charles de, 729.  
 LANGTON, H. H., 404.  
 Language: Spanish, in the American southwest, 1111a. *See also* Linguistic stocks.  
 Language, English: in the Southwest, 3089; Nebraska pioneer, 1443; of Californians of the gold rush period, 1184.  
 Languages, prehistoric Indian, 374.  
 LANGWORTHY, FRANKLIN, 462.  
 — H. W., 1492.  
 Lanier, Sidney, 3130-3132.  
 LANUX, PIERRE DE, 1132.  
 LA PAUSE, *Chevalier* DE, 765.  
 La Pause, *Chevalier* de, 3224.  
 LARCOM, LUCY, 3133.  
 Larcom, Lucy, 3133.  
 Larios, Juan, 440.  
 Larkin, T. O., 1183.  
 Larner, J. B., 1814.  
 La Rochejacquelin family, 3663.  
 LA ROËRIE, GUILLEUX, 424.  
 LA RONCIERE, CHARLES, 554.  
 La Roque de Roquebrune, R., 2.  
 LARRABEE, H. A., 823, 1706.  
 Larrazola, O. A., 1815.  
 LARSELL, O., 3171.  
 LARSEN, A. J., 2673.  
 — A. T., 1087.  
 LARSON, A. M., 2632.  
 — H. M., 2700.  
 La Salle, Robert, *Caveller* de, 410, 413.  
 Las Casas. *See* Casas, Bartolomé de las.  
 LATANÉ, J. H., 614, 2471.  
 Latané, J. H., 116.  
 LATCHFORD, STEPHEN, 2461.  
 LATHAM, M. S., 989.  
 Latimer family, 2155.  
 Latin, teaching of, 3004.  
 Latin America, 3527-3717; archives and manuscript collections, 3515-3521; bibliography, 3497-3514; Catholic mission literature, 4; discovery and conquest, 3535-3565; ethnology and archaeology, 37; historiography, etc., 3522-3528; history of, 3532; in relation to Anglo-Saxon America, 494; medical research in, 3528; national period, 1850-1892, 3614-3625; periodicals, Pacific history in, 21. *See also* Spanish America.  
 Latin American affairs, Dept. of State, division of, 2563.  
 La Tour, C. A. de Saint-Etienne, *sieur* de, 3263a, 3373.  
 — Claude de, 3373.  
 Latter Day Saints, 1640. *See also* Mormons.  
 LAUBER, A. W., 880.  
 LAURISTON, VICTOR, 3433.  
 LAUVRIERE, ÉMILE, 3263a, 3373.  
 LAUZON, Jean de, 3269.  
 Lauzon-Charny, Charles de, 3269.  
 LAVACHERY, HENRI, 347, 348.  
 Laval, François de Montmorency, 3209a.  
 Laval university, 3408.  
 Law, 2544-2561; Canadian criminal, 3246; case in colonial Massachusetts, 572; criminal, among the Indians, 277; during the last century, 478; education, 2554; enforcement in colonial New England, 567; Louisiana, 42; lynch, 531; of the Province of Quebec, 3397, 3412; officers of the West, 1701; regarding suicide in French Louisiana, 733; theories and practices, 2547. *See also* Impeachments, Judicial records, and Trials.  
 Law library of Congress, 2734, 2735.  
 Law officer. *See* Sheriff.  
 Law review, Harvard, 52.  
 Law society of Upper Canada, 3434.  
 Lawrence, Charles, 3367, 3370.  
 LAWRENCE, DAVID, 124.  
 — G. W., 2235, 2267.  
 — H. W., 2009, 2010.  
 — J. J., 1489.  
 — RUTH, 2154.  
 — WILLIAM, 2236.  
 Lawrence family, 2235, 2236.  
 Laws, Massachusetts, of 1660, 585; Massachusetts, printing of, in 1642, 599; relating to Louisiana, 2546.  
 LAWYER, H. P., 2525.  
 LAY, H. C., 1060.  
 LEACH, F. P., 2225.  
 LEACOCK, STEPHEN, 425, 3106.  
 Lead region, Wisconsin, 1865.  
 LEADER, H. A., 1133.  
 League of Nations, 2425, 2426, 2445, 2471, 2480, 2491.  
 LEAHY, W. A., 1373.  
 Leake family, 2237.  
 LEAMING, JEREMIAH, 2910.  
 Learned societies, 2723. *See also* American council of learned societies.  
 Leases, naval reserve, 2394.  
 Leavenworth, Kans., 1327, 2605.  
 LEAVITT, S. E., 3503.  
 Lebanon, N. H., 276.  
 LE BLANC, D. J., 3374.  
 LE BLANT, ROBERT, 3280a, 3281.



- LECOMPTÉ, ÉDOUARD, 2851.  
 Lecompte, Judge, 967.  
 Lecompton constitution, 956.  
 LEDYARD, E. M., 1134.  
 Ledyard, L. C., 1816.  
 Lee, Arthur, 1817, 1818.  
 LEE, H. B., 2526.  
 ——— J. T., 982.  
 Lee, Jason, 1113, 1116.  
 Lee, R. E., 1819-1823.  
 LEECHMAN, DOUGLAS, 198.  
 LEFEVRE, E. D., 2851a.  
 Left-wing American individualism, 528.  
 LEGGETT, AARON, 990.  
 Legislation: Iowa, 1931, 2576; judicial review of, 2521, 2523a, 2528.  
 Legislative control of school curricula, 2966.  
 Legislative leadership, Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a.  
 Legislature, unicameral, of Vermont, 1641.  
 Legislatures, state, 2572.  
 Leguia y Salcedo, A. B., 3713.  
 LEHMANN, WALTER, 349, 350.  
 LEIBBRANDT, GEORG, 2880.  
 Leighton, Samuel, 1825.  
 LEJEUNE, J. A., 1715.  
 LE JEUNE, LOUIS, 3282.  
 LELAND, W. G., 66, 125.  
 Le Loutre, l'abbé, 3364.  
 LEMIEUX, RODOLPHE, 3283.  
 LEMONNIER, LEON, 426.  
 LEMOS, P. J., 274.  
 Le Moyne, Pierre, sieur d'Iberville. *See* Iberville, Pierre Le Moyne, sieur d'.  
 Lenape Indians, 287a.  
 L'Enfant plan, 1247, 1253.  
 LEON, MAURICE, 824.  
 LEONARD, I. A., 755, 3595.  
 Leopoldine society of Vienna, 2850.  
 LEPEL, FELIX, 427.  
 Leslie, Alexander, 886.  
 Letters of marque: Confederate, 1029; King George's war, 1739, and French and Indian war, 1766, 1590.  
 LETURIA, PEDRO, 3588, 3674.  
 LEVESON-GOWER, R. H. G., 3465.  
 LEVILLIER, ROBERTO, 3550-3552.  
 Lévis, Quebec, 3203, 3213, 3410.  
 Levis, county of, Quebec, 3408.  
 LEWIN, EVANS, 2, 24.  
 LEWINSON, PAUL, 2537.  
 LEWIS, ANNA, 742, 791.  
 ——— E. G., 2701.  
 ——— F. G., 2835.  
 ——— F. O., 2013.  
 ——— I. N., 2239.  
 ——— JANET, 1136.  
 ——— LLOYD, 1894.  
 ——— M. M., 596.  
 Lewis county, N. Y., 1488.  
 Lewis family, 2238, 2239.  
 LEWISOHN, LUDWIG, 3113a.  
 Lexington, battle of, 1775, 795.  
 L'HONORÉ NABER, S. P., 3661.  
 Liberalism, 522; in the South, 1119.  
 Liberty, religious, in colonial North Carolina, 712.  
 Liberty, "Sons of", 789.  
 Liberty organization, 1765, 789.  
 Librarian of Congress, 66a.  
 Libraries, 2718-2720, 2728, 2729, 2734, 2735; 17th century, 538.  
 Library of Congress, 2734; German books relating to Hispanic America in, 3511; Harkness collection in, 61; manuscript collections in, 63, 66a.  
 LIDDELL HART, B. H., 1099.  
 Life and manners, 2738-2756. *See also* National characteristics.  
 Life insurance company, 2645.  
 LIGHTHALL, W. D., 428.  
 Lighting methods, 2751.  
 Ligonier, Fort, 768.  
 LILLY, ELI, 25.  
 "The Lily", periodical, 2783a.  
 LINCOLN, A. T., 275.  
 ——— ABRAHAM, 490, 991, 1061.  
 Lincoln, Abraham, 1297, 1826-1848; and the election of 1804, 1024; and the evacuation of Fort Sumter, 1031; argumentation of, 975; assassin of, 2555; court scene of time of, 1302a; election of, 1860, 970; election of, and slavery, 962; his interpretation of the presidency, 2570; speech of, Oct. 1, 1856, manuscript of, 991.  
 Lincoln-Douglas debates, 975.  
 LINCOLN, J. T., 2633, 2634.  
 Lincoln, Mary (Mrs. Abraham), 1849, 1850.  
 ——— R. T., 1843.  
 Lincoln, Nebr., 3000.  
 Lincoln county, Tenn., 2366a.  
 Lincoln family, 2240.  
 LINDLEY, HARLOW, 1527.  
 LINDSAY, CHARLES, 1693.  
 LINDSEY, J. C., 1599.  
 LINGELBACH, A. L., 668.  
 Linguistic stocks in American population, 2761.  
 LINK, J. T., 1440.  
 LINN, A. D., 1634.  
 LIPPINCOTT, H. M., 3030a, 3184b.  
 LIPPMANN, WALTER, 2462.  
 Liquor question among the Indians, 262.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 2733.  
 Literary life of Friends, 1650-1725, 2868.  
 Literary periodicals, Canadian, 3218.  
 Literature, American, 3075-3152; bibliography of 1775-1900, 13; biographical and critical, 3097-3152; during the last century, 478.  
 Little Rest, R. I., 2024.  
 LITWIN, M. F., 504.  
 Livingston family, 2154.  
 Lloyd, David, 667.  
 LLOYD, E. R., 2269.  
 Local archives, preservation of, 60.  
 Local government, 2572-2578; in Penobscot county, Me., 1364.  
 Local historical societies, 126.  
 Local history, importance in writing of general history, 126.  
 LOCKE, G. H., 3205.  
 Lockman, D. M., 3059.  
 LOCKRIDGE, RICHARD, 1733.  
 LOCKWOOD, F. C., 1159, 1160.  
 Lodge, H. C., 1069, 1851.  
 LÖFFLER, MARTIN, 2462a.

- LOETSCHER, F. W., 2896.  
 LOGAN, K. V. C., 1852.  
 Logan, *Gen.* T. M., 1852.  
 Logan family, 2241.  
 Logansport, Ind., 1313.  
 LOGE, MARC, 743.  
 LOIZEAU, G., 3253a.  
 LOKKE, C. L., 2463.  
 London, Eng., 672.  
 London, Ont., 3432, 3440.  
 London family, 2242.  
 London naval conference, 1908-1909, 1106a.  
 LONG, MARGARET, 463.  
 — O. W., 3135.  
 LONGFELDT, W. R., 3125.  
 Longfellow, H. W., 1700, 3134, 3135.  
 Long Island, N. Y., 1125; Indian culture of, 255.  
 LONGMERE, JAMES, 464.  
 Long Point company, 3435.  
 Long Sault, battle of, 1660, 3256.  
 Longueuil, Saint-Antoine de, 3407.  
 LONGYEAR, E. J., 2249.  
 LONN, ELLA, 1032.  
 LOOKER, EARLE, 1881.  
 Lookout Mountain, battle of, 1863, 1046.  
 LOOMIS, B. W., 3031.  
 López, Gerónimo, 1200.  
 LÓPEZ, JACINTO, 3702.  
 LÓPEZ DE GÓMARA, FRANCISCO, 3584.  
 López de Preigo, Antonio, 3578.  
 López de Solis, Luis, 3704.  
 LORCH, F. W., 1189.  
 LORD, M. B., 2791.  
 — R. A., 3504.  
 — R. H., 93, 2831.  
 LORING, K. P., 1383.  
 Los Angeles, Calif., 1182, 1201.  
 Lost Creek, Pa., 2361.  
 LOTHROP, M. L., 1205.  
 — S. K., 350a.  
 Lotteries, Harvard college, 3005.  
 Lottery cards and advertisements, 73.  
 LOUDON, W. J., 3342.  
 LOUGHRAN, E. W., 3589.  
 Louisbourg, N. S., 3263b; expedition against, 1745, 543; siege and capture of, 1745, 769a.  
 Louisiana (French province), 746; Crozat régime in, 1712-1717, 748; encroachments upon New Spain from, 1721-1762, 745; passengers leaving France for, 1718-1724, 753; Superior council of, records, 1746, 732.  
 Louisiana (Spanish province): American penetration into, 745; illicit British trade in, 730; judicial records of, 70; revolution of 1763 in, 758; sanitary conditions in New Orleans, 1360; Spanish occupation of, 1769-1770, 726; Spanish war against the British in, 1780, 836.  
 Louisiana (state), 1354-1363; American party in, 2540; Arikara Indians of, 265; constitutions of, 2546; federal treaties relating to, 2546; historian, 120; in the disputed election of 1876, 1065; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; law in, source books of, 42; laws relating to, 2546; New Orleans newspapers and the Texas question, 1835-1837, 976; primitive man in, 237; sugar plantation, 1822-1833, 2592; woman of letters, 122; writings in the French language published in, 41a.  
 Louisiana purchase: relation to Dutch finance, 934; southern boundary line of, 954; West Florida and, 914.  
 Louisiana-Texas frontier, international rivalry on, 1619.  
 Louisville and Portland canal, 2686.  
 Love letter, colonial, 600.  
 LOVELL, C. C., 1278.  
 LOVING, J. C., 2309.  
 LOWDEN, F. O., 478.  
 LOWELL, A. L., 1695.  
 — J. R., 3136.  
 Lowell, J. R., 3136.  
 Lowell, Ia., 1318.  
 Lowell, Mass., 1386.  
 LOWER, A. R. M., 3316, 3343.  
 Lower California: German Jesuits in, 1680-1768, 3604; plan for acquisition of, 1855, 1004.  
 Lower Canada: calendar of state papers of, 1787-1841, 3220; journals published in, 1784-1840, 3214; separation from Upper Canada, 1791, 3309. *See also* Ontario.  
 Lower Norfolk county, Va., 2373.  
 LOWRIE, J. M., 1842.  
 — S. H., 1627.  
 Loyalist: Benjamin Thompson as, 795; diary of a, 1777-1785, 890.  
 Loyalist regiments, 825; uniforms of, 772.  
 Loyalists, 778, 868; founders of British Canada, 3307; in Canada, 778; in Nova Scotia, 3335, 3386; New York, 829, 863, 3450; refugee in London, 2910; settlement of Adolphustown, Ont., 3450; settlements in Nova Scotia, 3335. *See also* Tories, and United Empire loyalists.  
 LOYE, JOHN, 3317, 3318, 3344.  
 LOYER, FERNAND, 1190.  
 Luc, François, 3274.  
 LUDENDORFF, HANS, 351, 352.  
 Ludwig Missions-Verein, Muntch, 2850.  
 Lueders, F. G. J., 3189.  
 Lumber industry, 2613, 2632.  
 Lumpkin county, Ga., 1267.  
 LUNDBERG, G. D., 127.  
 LUNDEEN, E. W., 3000.  
 LUNDELL, C. L., 353.  
 LUNDIN, C. L., 597.  
 Lusignan, L. A. de, 3408.  
 LUSK, GRAHAM, 3181.  
 Lutheran churches in Minnesota, 1408.  
 Lutherans, 2869-2877.  
 LUTTRELL, L. E., 26.  
 Lyceum, the American, 2962.  
 LYMAN, A. T., 1853.  
 Lyman, Ella, 1853.  
 LYMAN, G. D., 3185.  
 — SAMUEL, 951.  
 LYNNAH, M. E., 826.  
 LYNCH, D. T., 1070.  
 Lynch, William, 531.  
 Lynch law, 531.  
 LYON, E. W., 952.  
 Lyon, Matthew, 913.  
 MAASKE, R. J., 2039.  
 MABBOTT, T. O., 1297.  
 MABRY, W. S., 1629.  
 McALLISTER, J. G., 200.

- MACALLUM, A. B., 3247.  
 MCARTHUR, DUNCAN, 3319.  
 MACARTNEY, C. E., 2015, 2897, 2945.  
 MCAUSLAN, W. A., 2165.  
 MCAVOY, T. T., 1033.  
 MCCABE, L. R., 1812.  
 ——— THOMAS, 2839.  
 MCCALLUM, J. D., 276.  
 MCCAMANT, W. S., 2014.  
 MCCAMIC, CHARLES, 2567.  
 MCCANN, J. H., 2771.  
 MCCANNEL, JAMES, 3436.  
 MCCARTHY, C. J., 827.  
 McCarthy, D'Alton, 3340.  
 McClain family, 2152.  
 McClanahan family, 2147, 2243.  
 MacLauries, —, 3462.  
 MCLELLAN, E. N., 828.  
 MCLENDON, R. E., 2527.  
 McClure family, 2269.  
 MCCOMAS, J. P., 2016.  
 MCCORD, ROBERT, 1490.  
 MCCORMACK, A. T., 1759.  
 McCormick, S. R., 1299.  
 MCCORMICK, T. C., 2597.  
 McCown family, 2193.  
 McCrea, Jane, 945.  
 MCCREIGHT, M. I., 1570.  
 McCullagh, J. B., 2827.  
 McCulloch, *Gen. B.*, 1064.  
 McDONALD, DAVID, 465.  
 McDonald, David, 1854.  
 McDONALD, G. P., 3103.  
 ——— *Sister GRACE*, 2853.  
 McDonald, J. M., 1482.  
 MACDONALD, WILLIAM, 1384.  
 McDonogh, John, 1358.  
 MACDOUGALL, ALEXANDER, 1855.  
 McDowell, Ephraim, 3178.  
 McDOWELL, W. G., 2911.  
 McDowell family, 2244.  
 McElroy, J. L., 1663.  
 McFee, Joel, 2591.  
 MCGANN, W. S., 1605a.  
 MCGIBBON, D. A., 3240.  
 MCGIFFERT, A. C., 2936.  
 McOllivray, Alexander, 745.  
 ——— Daniel, 1266.  
 MCGINNIES, J. A., 2036.  
 M'GONIGAL, J. P., 2017.  
 MACGOWAN, ROBERT, 3161.  
 MCGREGOR, J. C., 204.  
 MCGROARTY, W. B., 1652, 2018.  
 MCGUFFEY, W. H., 3001.  
 McGUIRE, P. S., 1290.  
 Machias, Me., 810.  
 Machine age, America in, 497.  
 Machine industry, 2633, 2634.  
 McHUGH, D. S., 829.  
 McILWAINE, H. R., 891.  
 McIntire, Samuel, 1856, 3067.  
 McIntosh, Fort, 802.  
 MacIntoshes, Creek Indian, 280.  
 MCINTYRE, C. H., 3178.  
 McIVER, G. W., 2019.  
 McKay, Thomas, 3304.  
 MacKAYE, M. M., 1703.  
 MacKaye, Percy, 1703.  
 McKENNA, C. H., 3540.  
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, 3462.  
 McKERN, W. C., 201.  
 MACKAY, M. G., 1191.  
 McKINNEY, J. T., 1161.  
 McKNIGHT, O. E., 1164.  
 McKOWN, PAUL, 1070a.  
 McLAREN, JACK, 3241.  
 McLAUGHLIN, A. C., 2528.  
 McLEAN, JOHN, 3466.  
 ——— S. J., 3242.  
 McLEARN, F. H., 3247.  
 McLELLAN, HUGH, 469.  
 McLEMORE, R. A., 2465.  
 MacLEOD, W. C., 277.  
 McLoughlin, John, 1116, 1133.  
 McMANUS, EILEEN, 1137.  
 McMILLAN, JOHN, 2944.  
 MacMURRAY, J. V. A., 2466.  
 McMURTRIE, D. C., 27-29, 2792-2820, 3216, 3375, 3478, 3482.  
 McMurtrie, D. C., 2787.  
 McMurtry, R. G., 2240.  
 McNUTT, R. T., 2467.  
 MacNUTT, W. S., 3376.  
 McNUTT, W. S., 1164.  
 MACPECK, WALTER, 2020.  
 McPHERSON, WILLIAM, 2399.  
 McPhersonville, S. C., 1595.  
 McQUEEN, A. S., 1281.  
 McShane, D. L., 2946-2948.  
 McSHANE, J. F., 2946.  
 McWILLIAMS, CAREY, 1138, 3099.  
 McWilliams family, 2245.  
 MADISON, JAMES, 1715.  
 Madison, James, 1857; and the Clay group in the election of 1812, 944; and the war of 1812, 944.  
 Madison, Ind., 1305, 1307.  
 Madison county, Ky., 1340, 2333, 2334.  
 Madrid, Spain, 346a.  
 MAGEE, J. D., 650.  
 Magellan, concept of South American geography, 433. *See also* Circumnavigation of the globe, first.  
 MAGNAGHI, ALBERTO, 429.  
 Magruder, A. B., 977.  
 MAGRUDER, P. H., 2401.  
 MAHONEY, TOM, 1071.  
 MAHR, A. C., 929.  
 Mail: free franking of, 2683a; overland, 2683 (*see also* Pony express); service to California, 1860-1861, 2659.  
 Mail steamship, Pacific, 2656.  
 Maine, 1364-1368; British and tory marauders in, revolutionary war, 799; Catholic Indians of, 286; country life in, a century ago, 1825; education in, 2973; historian, 144; history of, 2973; invasion into Nova Scotia by American revolutionists of, 1775-1778, 810; law of the seashore, tidewaters and great ponds, 2558; newspapers in, 1785-1820, 2785; printing in, 2808; revolutionary war in, 799, 801.  
 MAINERI, B., 3675.  
 MAKTOS, JOHN, 2468.  
 Malaria in pre-Colombian America, 364.  
 MALCHELOSSE, GÉRARD, 3414.  
 MALIN, J. C., 1332, 2538, 2637.  
 MALONE, DUMAS, 1702.

- Malou, P. A., 2948.  
 MALTBE, W. M., 632.  
 MALVAL, M. E., 3669.  
 Mammoth cave, Ky., 1350.  
 Man, interaction of nature and, in the South, 1149.  
 Man, prehistoric: migration from Asia to America, 160; of America, 161; origin of, 206.  
 MANAKEE, H. R., 3553.  
 MANCHESTER, A. K., 3686.  
 Manchuria, attitude of the United States toward affairs in, 1903, 2446.  
 Mandans, 1515.  
 MANHEIM, F. J., 2469.  
 Manifest destiny: and the Pacific, 1117; idea of, 931a; sentiment concerning Hispanic America, 1848-1871, 2514.  
 MANIGAULT, PETER, 713.  
 Manila, P. I., 3719.  
 Manitoba, Canada, 3481-3484; Hudson's Bay company post in, 3464.  
 MANKEN, HENRY, 2873.  
 MANLEY, H. S., 278.  
 MANN, M. W., 1385.  
 Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.  
 MANNING, C. A., 3345.  
 — W. R., 2470.  
 Manors, lords of, of the Hudson, 643.  
 MANSFIELD, J. R., 2038.  
 MANTON, M. T., 2550.  
 Manufacture, carpet, 2612.  
 Manufacturing, in ante-bellum Georgia, 1276. *See also* Industry.  
 Manuscript collections, 60-73; Hispanic American, 3515-3521. *See also* Sources and documents.  
 MANZINI, AMERIGO, 354.  
 Map: Andreas Homo, 1559, 444; attributed to Toscanelli, 406; by Capt. Thomas Durrell, 1736, 3366; connected with the Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2479; Dashiell's, 2479; of Kentucky, 1794, 1345; of Nova Scotia, 1736, 3366; of the 18 United States, 1849, 9.  
 Maps: concerning Washington's activities in peace and war, 2080; of Hispanic America, 3497; of North America, early, 29a; of the Atlantic coast, 16th century, 420; of the gold regions of California, 9; of the Toronto region, Can., 3442. *See also* Atlas.  
 Maraschi, Antonio, 2948a.  
 Marble family, 2148.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 573, 586, 615.  
 MARBURG, THEODORE, 2471.  
 March, *Gen.* Peyton, 1099.  
 March family, 2132.  
 MARCHIORI, C., 489.  
 Marcos de Niza, *Fray*, 724.  
 MARCOSSON, I. F., 3141.  
 Marcy, W. L., 990.  
 Margil de Jesús, *Fray* Antonio, 2844.  
 Marie de l'Incarnation, 3275.  
 Marietta, O., 1112, 1525, 1528, 1529, 1531.  
 Marine officers of the American revolution, 828.  
 Marines in the civil war, Massachusetts, 1035.  
 Maritime: activities of the port of New York, 1469; expansion of England, 550; fur trade, 2625; industry, *see* Shipbuilding; interests of Rhode Island, 1634-1776, 1590.  
 Maritime history, 2606; New Englanders and, 1469; sources for, 2609. *See also* Admiralty, Seamen, and Shipping.  
 Maritime Provinces of Canada, 3358-3390.  
 Markets, Bureau of, 2637.  
 Markland, location of, 431a.  
 Marlboro county, S. C., 2363.  
 MARLIN, L. G., 1279.  
 MAROLLO, EDOARDO, 2948a.  
 Marquette, Ill., 2923.  
 Marquette, *Père* Jacques, 3277.  
 MARRARO, H. R., 2472.  
 Marriage license, New Hampshire, 1774, 883.  
 MARRO, GIOVANNI, 355.  
 Marshall, Nicola, 1018a.  
 MARSH, D. L., 3002.  
 — S. L., 1430.  
 Marshall, Humphrey, 539.  
 — John, 1858, 1859.  
 Marshfield, Mass., 2338.  
 Martha's Vineyard, Island of, 593, 609.  
 Marti, José, 2487.  
 Martiau, Nicolas, 707.  
 MARTIN, BESSIE, 1034.  
 — C., 3247.  
 — C. H., 978a, 1571.  
 — CHESTER, 3320.  
 MARTIN, CLAUDIO, 3704.  
 Martin, David, 1773.  
 MARTIN, G. C., 202.  
 — GASTON, 831.  
 — LAWRENCE, 29a, 2080, 2102.  
 Martin, Luther, 2529.  
 MARTIN, P. A., 30.  
 — T. P., 966.  
 Martin family, 2193.  
 MARTINEAU, ALFRED, 2, 3273.  
 Martínez de Irala, Domingo, 3563.  
 Martling, Johannes, 635.  
 Martyr missionaries, 648.  
 Maryland, 1369-1372; and the stamp act controversy, 798; arts and crafts in, 1786-1800, 3054; bibliography of early colonial history, 19; Carrolls of, 1748; Catholic church in, 2851a; colonial history, 684-692; commissions in the revolution, 871; customs administration in, 1770-1776, 873; French traveller in, 1685-1687, 546; genealogy and vital records, 2336; governor of, 1694-1699, 687; governorship of, 2578; naval officer in the revolution, 853; Potomac landings, 474; printing in, 2809; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2906; Protestant Episcopal diocesan library, 2915; Provincial court of, proceedings, 1663-1666, 692.  
 MASON, E. S., 2674.  
 Mason, George, 1859a.  
 MASON, J. M., 3172.  
 Mason, John, 594.  
 Masons, and the disappearance of William Morgan, 928.  
 Massachusetts, 1373-1393; archaeologist and antiquarian, 1752; architecture, 3060; attitude of Protestant clergy toward Cleveland and Blaine, 1884, 1067; attitude of Worcester toward ratification of the Constitution, 1788, 908; Boston and Albany railroad, 2698; child caring institutions, 2758; coastwise and foreign shipping, 2618; colonial agent for, 537; colonial period, 509-616; commerce of, 1685-1775, 573; currency problems, 1755-1756, 598; Daughters of the American revolution, 898; ecclesiastical matters, 1735-1736, 598; Essex

- musical association, 3153; farm museum in, 2726; Federalist, letters of, 951; genealogy and vital records, 2337-2344; historical publications, indexes to, 49, 50; House of representatives, journals of, 1735-1756, 598; Irish in, 1680-1775, 584; law of seashore, tidewaters and great ponds, 2558; laws of, 1642, 599; laws of 1660, 585; lyceums in, 2962; Milton public library, 2728; political reformer, 1874; Portuguese explorer (Cortereal) in, 416; privateers in the American revolution, 771, 830; ratification of the Constitution in, 934; shipping, 2642; slave trade, 545; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the civil war, 1035; South Hadley in the world war, 1104; street railways in, 2674; Supreme court judge from, 1761; trade union policies in the shoe industry, 2717.
- Massachusetts, Colonial society of, publications of, 49.
- Massachusetts Bay colony, 592, 597; Hutchinson's "History" of, 601.
- Massachusetts historical society, 2117.
- Massacre, Indian, 845.
- MASSERMAN, PAUL, 2772.
- Massey family, 2305.
- MASSICOTTE, E. Z., 3290, 3406, 3408.
- MASTERS, D. C., 2473.
- E. L., 3085.
- Mathematics, 1798a.
- Mather, Increase, 605.
- MATHIESON, W. L., 3652.
- MATTESON, D. M., 1988.
- MATTHEWS, ALBERT, 531, 599.
- Matthews, Brander, 1695, 3137.
- MATTHEWS, INCREASE, 466.
- J. C., 3026.
- Matthews family, 466.
- MATHIASSEN, THERKEL, 203.
- MAURAUULT, OLIVIER, 3322.
- MAURER, C. L., 2874.
- Maximilian, Emperor, 3632.
- Maximilian affair, 2428.
- MAXWELL, M. B., 2155.
- Maxwell, William, 2792.
- MAY, L. P., 3667.
- Mayas, 213, 313, 314a-316, 320, 324, 326-329, 331, 333-337, 340, 345, 350-352, 357, 363, 369, 370, 376, 379, 382-389, 391, 392, 394, 395.
- MAYER, F. B., 1420.
- Mayer, F. B., 3050.
- MAYER, L. M., 1586.
- MAYFIELD, J. S., 3132.
- "Mayflower": births, marriages, and deaths, 2143; descendants, 2162, 2165; landing of, 581; lists of passengers, 2156.
- Mayhew, Thomas, 593.
- MAYNARD, G. V., 2938.
- MAYO, C. B., 2474.
- L. S., 141, 600, 601, 883, 1447.
- Mayo family, 2247.
- MAYORGA, M. G., 3086.
- MATROFFER, A. V., 1192.
- MAYS, A. B., 532.
- MAZYCK, K. B., 2248, 2365.
- MAZYCK, W. H., 2021.
- Mazyck family, 2248.
- MAZZINI, GIUSEPPI, 356.
- Mazzuchelli, Father S. C. G., 2843.
- MEAD, F. B., 1839.
- N. P., 2475.
- MEAGHER, T. F., 1062.
- MEAKINS, J. C., 3247.
- MEANS, P. A., 3554.
- MEANY, E. S., 128, 1148, 1667.
- MECHAM, J. L., 745.
- Medals, Canadian historic, 3244.
- Medbury, C. S., 2949.
- MEDEL, J. A., 1082.
- Medford, Mass., 1385.
- Mediation, United States: in the Paraguayan war, 2482; in the Russo-Japanese war, 2446.
- Medical care of the poor in colonial South Carolina, 714.
- Medical education in the South, 3172.
- Medical literature of Guatemala, 3512.
- Medical missionaries in the Philippines, 3717a.
- Medical practice: among the American Indians, 299; in California, 1185; in Missouri, 1736; in Philadelphia in the 18th century, English and Scotch influence on, 672; in the Pacific northwest, 3171; in the Western Reserve, pioneer, 3165; progress during the last century, 478. *See also* Obstetrics, and Pharmacology.
- Medical research in Latin America, 3528.
- Medical service: civil war (ambulance train), 1864, 1058; revolutionary war, 859; revolutionary war (physician general), 844; war of 1812, 938.
- Medical society, Cambria county (Pa.), 3164.
- Medical works of Oliver Wendell Holmes, 3163.
- Medicine, doctors of, 3178, 3180, 3184-3187, 3190-3194, 3198. *See also* Physicians.
- Medicines, of the Indians, 295.
- Meeker, Ezra, 470.
- MEGZLE, ARMAND, 3284a.
- MEIGS, A. H., 2352.
- Mellimelni, Soliman, 2454.
- MELONE, H. R., 1490a.
- MENDELSON, FELIX, 1298.
- Mendoza, Antonio de, 745.
- MENÉNDEZ ORMAZA, JOAQUÍN, 3590.
- MENG, J. J., 832.
- MENKMAN, W. R., 3708, 3709.
- Mennonites, 2378-2382; bishop, 2939.
- Mercer, Fort, Pa., 850.
- Mercer university, 3011.
- Merchants: California commission merchant, 2609; 18th century American, 560; 18th century English, 544; Massachusetts colonial, 615; place of, in New York colonial life, 640.
- MEREDITH, MAMIE, 1139, 2748.
- Meredith, N. H., 2345.
- MEREDITH, WYNDHAM, 2022.
- MERK, FREDERICK, 2477.
- MERRIAM, C. H., 1882.
- MERRILL, D. K., 3087.
- E. O., 430.
- O. N., 967.
- W. S., 431, 3123.
- MERRIMAN, R. B., 129.
- Merriman family, 2145.
- MERRITT, PERCIVAL, 833.
- MERSHON, W. B., 1404.
- MERWIN, R. E., 357.
- Meryon, Charles, 1205.
- Mesa Verde, 236.



- Meserve, J. B., 279, 280.  
 MESSENGER, R. E., 130.  
 Methodism in North Carolina, 1510.  
 Methodist Episcopal church: educational policy of, prior to 1860, 2883; missionaries in Ontario, 3428, 3427; missionary to the Indians in Oregon, 1113; of Irvington, New Jersey, 1452; organizations in Minnesota, 1408; preachers of, 2884, 2885.  
 Methodist Episcopal church, South, 2884, 2933.  
 "Le Metis," newspaper, 3482.  
 MÉTRAUX, ALFRED, 358.  
 Metz family, 2249.  
 Mexican affairs, Dept. of State division of, 2564.  
 Mexican-American rivalry on the Texas frontier, 1619.  
 Mexican-United States boundary, 2501.  
 Mexican war, 1005-1007; difficulty of supplying troops in, 2419; possibility of intervention of Great Britain in California, 1845, 990. *See also* Doniphan expedition.  
 Mexico, 3626-3643; aboriginal period, 311, 313, 315-329, 331, 333-338, 340-342, 345-354, 363, 365, 370, 373, 375, 378, 380, 387, 389, 394; an American plan for acquisition of Lower California, 1855, 1004; art, 400 years of, 338; bibliography, 3499, 3508; boundary survey, 1849, 2389; colonial period, bibliography, 3508; commercial conditions in, colonial period, 3580; dawn of Christianity in, 3544; expulsion of the Jesuits from, 3578; French Californians in, 1214; French intervention in, 2428; independence, American influence upon the movement for, 3608; independence, manuscripts relating to the struggle for, 3521; independence, Napoleon and, 3595; Indians of, 311-313, 317, 324; journey in, 1865, 1163; prehistoric Indian art, 213; raid into New Mexico, 1916, 1071; relations with the United States, 1783 to date, 2429; Spanish conquest of, 3543, 3549, 3554a; Virgin of Guadalupe, 3559. *See also* Lower California, and New Spain.  
 MEYER, C. W., 2478.  
 — H., 2875.  
 — L. W., 1802, 1803.  
 MICHELSON, TRUMAN, 279.  
 Michigan, 1394-1407; aboriginal population of, 185; archaeology of, 175; army officer in, 2124; Clinton-Kalamazoo canal, 2685; Commission for the George Washington bicentennial, 2023; economic development of, 2647; first Protestant mission in, 2893; French forts in, 3294; French founder of Detroit, 743; George Washington and, 2023; Indians of, 305; Kalamazoo college, 3030; poet of, 3098; printing in, 2810; sugar production in, 2596.  
 Michigan, University of, 3015.  
 Mickleborough family, 2147.  
 Middle colonies, slave trade to, 545.  
 Middleborough, Mass., 2339.  
 Middlesex county, N. J., 650.  
 Middle States association of history teachers, 131.  
 MIDDLETON, W. S., 3198.  
 Mier archives, 3521.  
 Mier Noriega y Guerra, J. S. T. de, 3521.  
 Mifflin, Fort, Pa., 850.  
 Mifflintown, Pa., 2361.  
 Migration, the great, 1630-1640, 540.  
 MILAM, J. B., 1542.  
 Milbert, J. G., 1481.  
 MILBURN, PAGE, 1249.  
 Milford, Conn., 2323.  
 Military companies: South Carolina, in the French and Indian war, 766; South Carolina colonial, 715.  
 Military history, 2383-2420; of the American revolution, 860; of the United States, maps of, 492. *See also* Battles, and Wars.  
 Military organization and procedure, revolutionary war, 890-897.  
 Military posts, 1134. *See also* Forts.  
 Military uniforms, buttons, 18th century, 638.  
 Militia: Danvers (Mass.) light infantry, 1388; Rhode Island, cavalry company, 1587. *See also* National guard.  
 MILLARD, CLIFFORD, 705.  
 MILLEN, D. C., 1100.  
 MILLER, E. W., 1492.  
 — G. J., 651.  
 — HUNTER, 2479.  
 — J., 3247.  
 — J. M., 1193, 1194.  
 — JOAQUIN, 3139.  
 Miller, Joaquin, 3138, 3139.  
 MILLER, N. L., 2036.  
 — NATHAN, 2756.  
 — NORBERT H., 2854.  
 — NYLH H., 986.  
 — R. H., 2940.  
 — V. C., 930.  
 — W. D., 1587, 1589, 2024.  
 Miller family, 2147.  
 MILLIGAN, CLARENCE, 3591.  
 MILLIKEN, C. V., 2025.  
 MILLIS, WALTER, 2402.  
 MILLS, L. S., 1234.  
 MILNER, W. C., 3376a.  
 Milton (Mass.) public library, 2728.  
 Milwaukee county, Wis., 1683.  
 Milwaukee-Downer college, 3027.  
 Mind, the American, 527. *See also* Psychology, American.  
 Mines, copper, 2647.  
 Miniature painters, 3062, 3070, 3073.  
 Mining: camp in Utah, 1639; camps, 1128; coal, 2626; history of American, 2639; in British Columbia, 3489-3492; in Nevada, 1865, 1089; in Nevada, 1900-1909, 1444; in Ontario, 3438; in the far West, 2416; in Wyoming, 1693.  
 Minisink, N. Y., 2353.  
 Minister, Universalist, 462.  
 Ministers. *See* Chaplains, Clergy, and Religious biography.  
 Ministers: of the United States to France, 1791-1794, 2510, 1865-1868, 2427; to the United States, first Dutch, 2448.  
 MINNAERT, PAUL, 348, 359, 360.  
 Minneapolis, Catholic church in, 2856.  
 Minnesota, 1408-1426; Catholic church in Minneapolis, 2856; French régime in, 727; fur trade in, 2677; in the war with Germany, 1096; Indian missions in, 285; Indians in, 241; Latter Day saints in, 2889; letter written from St. Paul, 1858, 1001; lumber industry, 2632; Lutheran church in, 2875; paintings of scenes in, 3050; pioneer Czech schoolmaster in, 3038; Pleistocene man in, 193; printing in, 2811; Republican leader of, 1898; state historical convention of 1932, 153; transportation in, 2673.  
 Minnesota historical society, 82, 152.

- Minority peoples, 2781.
- MIRANDA, FRANCISCO DE, 1588.
- Miranda, Francisco de, 3515, 3516, 3576; plot for invasion of South America, 917.
- Mission society, American Baptist, 2837.
- Missionaries: Catholic, 2853, 2854, 2861; Methodist, 1113; martyr, in the Mohawk country, 648; Moravian, 2887; Spanish, in the Philippines, 3717a, 3723a; to the Indians in Michigan, 305; to the Indians in Oregon, 1113.
- Missions: Baptist, 284, 2834; Catholic, 4, 1108, 2838, 283 2850, 2852-2854, 2861, 2862, 3500; Franciscan, in Guatemala, 3384a; Franciscan, in the Philippines, 1609-1658, 3723a; French, 1751, 747; in California, 1176, 1179, 1180, 1192, 1194, 1204; in Minnesota, 285; in old Oregon, 1108; in Oregon, 1848, 996; in Texas, 737; in the Southwest, 48; Indian, 281a, 284, 285, 747; Lutheran, 2871, 2877; Oblate, in Canada, 3345a; Presbyterian, 281a, 2893; Spanish, 48, 737.
- Mississippi: Choctaws of, 247; discoverer of the source of, 419; judicial cases concerning slavery and the negro in, 1009; prehistoric Indian village site in, 167; printing in, 2812; school policies in, 2976.
- Mississippi river, 2676-2678; American expedition down, 1778, 781; argonauts of, 1321; Pike's voyage up, 1805-1806, 955; question of the discovery of the upper, 435; Spanish-American contest over right of navigation of, 815, 952.
- Mississippi Valley: colony builder in, 1860; historical geography of, 1687; index to historical articles concerning, 56; land speculations and booms in, 2601; La Salle's explorations in, 410; trading trip to New Orleans, 1854, 458; travels in, early 19th century, 948.
- "Mississippi Valley historical review," index to, 56.
- Missouri, 1427-1435; bankers, 2690; bar, fifty years ago, 2548; battle of Wilson's Creek, 1861, 1055; British attack upon St. Louis, 1780, 745; Butterfield overland mail in, 2683; editor of the St. Louis "Globe-Democrat", 2827; first federal judge of, 1869, 1870; first printer in, 2797; first secondary school in, 2996; governor of, 1881-1885, 1760; history of, 1736; military operations in, 1861, 1064; printing in, 2799; Pritchett college, 3017; railroads, 2664, 2665; theatre in, 1814-1839, 2741.
- Missouri compromise, 931.
- MITCHELL, J. L., 361.
- Mitchell, John, 3190.
- S. W., 3178.
- MITCHELL, W. D., 2551.
- Mitchell family, 2250.
- MIX, I. H., 1235.
- Mixtecs, 318, 321, 322.
- MOATS, F. I., 2883.
- Mobley family, 2146.
- Mocha, *Gen. Mano*, 289.
- Modoc war, 1873, 1744.
- MOESSNER, W. E., 2283.
- MOFFETT, E. V., 884.
- Mohawk Indians, 642, 644, 648.
- MOLL, A. A., 3528.
- Molly Maguires, 2760.
- Molter family, 2250.
- MONAGHAN, FRANK, 31, 1789a.
- MONCADA, FRANCESCO, 967a.
- Monetary system. *See* Silver republicans.
- Monetary units, Maya, 389.
- Money, 2689-2707; Canada's, 3243.
- MONLEONE, GIOVANNI, 421.
- Monmouth county, N. J., 1460a.
- MONNETTE, O. E., 652.
- Monocacy, battle of the, 1864, 1053.
- Monongalia, W. Va., 2382.
- Monopolistic trade practices, 2615.
- MONROE, JAMES, 1715, 2518.
- Monroe, James, 2519.
- Monroe Doctrine, 2519-2520.
- Monroe's Cross Roads, N. C., battle of, 1865, 1037.
- MONTAGUE, A. J., 1715.
- M. L., 2127.
- Montana, 1436-1438; in 1865, 1089; Indian hunting ground in, 163; overland route to, 2684.
- Montcalm, L. J. Marquis de, 3295.
- Monte Albán, Mex., 317, 321, 322; treasure of, 365.
- Montejo, Francisco de, 3557.
- Montenegro, Hernando de, 3556.
- Monterey, Calif., 752.
- Montevideo, Uruguay, 3568.
- MONTGOMERY, E. B., 1864.
- F. C., 1333.
- PAUL, 3243, 3358.
- Montgomery county, Pa., 2362.
- Montgomery county, N. Y., 2355.
- Montgomery county, Va., 2380.
- Monticello, Va., 1657.
- Montreal, Can., 3290, 3404, 3406, 3408, 3409.
- Monypenny, *Captain*, 760.
- MOOD, FULMER, 993, 1750.
- MOODY, R. E., 566.
- MOORE, CHARLES, 1653.
- E. C., 490.
- E. G., 481.
- Moore, G. F., 3040.
- MOORE, J. B., 3147.
- L. T., 1510.
- POWELL, 1606.
- R. W., 1036, 1859a, 2026.
- MOOREHEAD, W. K., 213.
- Moorman family, 2251.
- Moose river horse and cattle company, 1129.
- MORAIS, H. M., 834.
- MORALES, ERNEST, 3592.
- MORALES CABRERA, PABLO, 362.
- Morals in colonial New England, 567.
- MORAN, THOMAS, 456.
- Moravians, 2886, 2887; Indian mission in Ontario, 3452; of North Carolina, attitude toward the American revolution, 777.
- Moraviantown, Ont., 3452.
- Mordecai family, 1659.
- MORDEN, J. C., 3437.
- Morelia, Mex., 3631.
- MORFI, J. A., 744.
- MORGAN, FORREST, 1235.
- Morgan, George, 1434, 1860.
- MORGAN, J. H., 3051.
- W. T., 3593.
- Morgan, William, 928.
- MORIARTY, G. A., 2132, 2213.
- Morin, A. N., 3408.
- MORIN, VICTOR, 3244, 3256, 3467.
- MORISON, S. E., 132, 602-604, 2027, 2028, 3003.

- MORLEY, S. G., 363.  
 Mormonism, 2555.  
 Mormons, 1638, 2888-2890. *See also* Latter Day Saints.  
 Moroni, 361.  
 MORRIS, E. B., 1955.  
 ——— ERNEST, 1223.  
 Morris, Gouverneur, 2510.  
 MORRIS, W. S., 2855.  
 Morris family, 2154.  
 MORRISSETT, L. N., 133.  
 MORRISH, R. S., 2273.  
 MORRISON, J. H., 2298.  
 ——— SAMUEL, 1810.  
 ——— W. B., 281a.  
 Morrison college, 3020.  
 MORROW, R. L., 2552.  
 ——— T. H., 2224.  
 MORSE, J. T., 134.  
 ——— L. L., 1861.  
 Morse, S. F. B., 1861, 3068, 3069.  
 MORSE, W. I., 3377.  
 MORSMAN, E. M., 2252.  
 Morsman family, 2252.  
 Morton, John, 1862.  
 MORTON, R. L., 1644.  
 Morton, W. T. G., 3175.  
 Mosely family, 2213.  
 MOSES, BELLE, 2029.  
 ——— E. C., 491.  
 Mosher, Joseph, 2253.  
 Most-favored-nation policy, 2457, 2458.  
 Motion pictures, in history teaching, 104, 121.  
 Motley, J. L., 2494.  
 MOTT, D. C., 1319.  
 Mound builders of Indiana, 227.  
 Mounds, prehistoric Indian, 177, 178, 201, 227, 389.  
 Mount Vernon, Va., 1655, 1955, 1988, 2023, 2053, 2102.  
 MOWAT, G. H., 3360.  
 ——— R. B., 2584.  
 Muckrakers, era of, 1074.  
 MUDGE, F. F., 1863.  
 Mudge, Josiah, 1863.  
 MÜLLER, KARL, 3594.  
 MUENCH, A. F., 53.  
 MÜNCH, OTTO, 3555.  
 Muhlenberg county, Ky., 2332.  
 MULLAN, JOHN, 467.  
 MULLER, A. B., 1600.  
 MULLETT, C. F., 835.  
 Mullikin family, 2254.  
 MULOCK, Sir WILLIAM, 3453.  
 Mulock, Sir William, 3342.  
 MUNGER, GEORGE, 1433.  
 Municipal universities, 2959.  
 Munitions. *See also* Cannon.  
 MUNN, W. A., 431a.  
 Mura, Pierre de, 3541.  
 MURDOCK, K. B., 605, 3004.  
 MURPHY, DU BOSE, 2912.  
 MURRAY, R. L., 3046.  
 ——— W. W., 3352.  
 Murrieta, Joaquín, 1174, 1188.  
 Museum: a farm, 2726; Campus Martius state memorial, 1531.  
 Museum methods of history teaching, 138.  
 Museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 2724.  
 Music, 3153-3162; in Rochester, N. Y., 1481. *See also* Opera house.  
 Muskegon, Mich., 1394.  
 Muskogean, 213.  
 Muskingum country, 2040.  
 Muskingum river, 1528, 1529.  
 Muskogee, Okla., 1537.  
 Muskogees, 301.  
 Mutis, J. C., 3571, 3573, 3574, 3585, 3601, 3701.  
 MUTTER, M. M. S., 3047.  
 Mutual benefit life insurance company, 2645.  
 MUUS, J. O., 2553.  
 Muzi, *Monsignor*, 3674.  
 MYERS, A. C., 669, 2030.  
 ——— L. G., 2749.  
 Myngs, Christopher, 3649.  
 Myth, a South American, 3673.
- ## N
- NACHBIN, JAC, 836, 3519.  
 Names, family. *See* Surnames.  
 Names, geographical: Eskimo, 230; French, in America, 530; in Nebraska, 1442; of Colorado's towns and cities, 1217, 1219; of Indiana streams, 1310; on the Atlantic coast of Canada, 420.  
 Nantes, France, 831.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 609, 1871.  
 NAPIER, J. H., 2979.  
 Napoleon: and the independence of New Spain 3595; contemporary American opinion of, 2447.  
 Napoleon III, 2427, 2428.  
 Nariño, Antonio, 3576.  
 NASATIE, A. P., 745, 837, 1195.  
 NASH, J. V., 2031.  
 Nash family, 2255.  
 Nashaway, plantation of, 603.  
 Nashoba community, 1607.  
 Nashotah House, 2909.  
 Nashville, University of, 3199a.  
 Nast, Thomas, 1864.  
 Natchez Indians, 246.  
 National capital, 1240; L'Enfant's plan for, 1247.  
 National characteristics, 520-528.  
 National council of primary education, 2965.  
 National defense, 1070a.  
 "National geographic magazine", 3514.  
 National government, U. S., *see* Government, U. S.  
 National government and administration, 2562-2571. *See also* Government, U. S.  
 National guard, Pennsylvania, 2420.  
 National monument: at Yorktown, Va., 861; Wal-must Canyon, 204.  
 National park policies, 1690.  
 National parks, 1044, 1046-1050.  
 National stocks in American population, 2761.  
*See also* Race elements.  
 National university, idea of a, 1984.  
 Nationalism, 2010.  
 Natural science, 478, 539.  
 Naturalists, 3167, 3189, 3200.  
 Navajos, 204; arts, 274; origins, 239.  
 Naval academy, U. S., 2401.  
 Naval armaments, 2402.  
 Naval battles: of King William's war and Queen Anne's war, 3279; revolutionary war, 846a; U. S.-Japanese, at Shimonoseki, 1863, 2415.

- Naval conference, London, 1808-1809, 1106a.  
 Naval genius of George Washington, 2005.  
 Naval history, 2383-2420; revolutionary war, 842, 876, 885, 2005; war of American independence (correspondence of first lord of the Admiralty), 867a. *See also* Admiralty, Letters of marque, and Privateers.  
 Naval preparedness, Washington's views regarding, 2006.  
 Naval war college, 2413.  
 NAVAS DEL VALLE, FRANCISCO, 3723.  
 Navigation, aboriginal, 350a.  
 Navy, British, in the American revolution, 889. *See also* Admiralty.  
 Navy, Continental. *See* Continental navy.  
 Navy, U. S.: in the American revolution, 876 (*see also* Continental navy); in the war of 1812, 936, 937; officers of, 2383, 2406; oil reserve leases, 2394; revenue cutter service, 2411; ship of, 2395; ship "Wyoming" at Shimonoseki, 1863, 2415; ships in the war of 1812, 2388; ships named for John Adams, 2399; the old, 2403; world cruise of the fleet, 1907-1909, 2384.  
 Navy board of the eastern district, revolutionary, 885.  
 NAYLOR, E. E., 1250.  
 Nazca, Peru, 360.  
 Neapolitan forces in Spanish service in South America, 1625-1641, 3682.  
 Nebraska, 1439-1443; Catholic missions in, 2861; Cotner college, 3000; genealogy and vital records, 2157; printing in, 2813.  
 Necessity, Fort, 764.  
 Negro race, George Washington and, 2021.  
 Negroes: anti-slavery periodicals published by, 1011; Christianizing of, in colonial Virginia, 701; education of, in colonial Virginia, 701; free, in antebellum Georgia, 1272; free, in Georgia, before 1865, 1282; history of, perspectives in, 105; in dramatic art, 2746; in politics in Chicago, 2542; judicial cases concerning, 1009; poet and educator, 3110; relations with the Indians, 2773; soldier in the revolution, 905; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the world war, 1103; suffrage, in Georgia, 1867-1890, 1285; suffrage, in the South, 2537.  
 Nelson county, Ky., 2335.  
 Nelson family, 2147.  
 NEPRASH, J. A., 2539.  
 NESBIT, C. F., 2256.  
 Nesbit family, 2256.  
 Netherlands: and the American revolution, 847; first minister to the United States, 2448.  
 NETOLITZKY, FRITZ, 364.  
 NEU, C. T., 994.  
 Neumann, Bishop, 2950.  
 Neutrality, world war, 1106a.  
 Neutrality proclamation, Washington's, 1793, 2431.  
 Nevada: antiquities, 234, 235; congressman and senator from (Newlands), 1088; lost city of, 234; mining boom, 1900-1909, 1444.  
 NEVILLE, A. R., 1196.  
 NEVINS, ALLAN, 1072, 2124, 2480.  
 New Albany, Ind., 1308.  
 New Bedford, Mass., 2344, 2943.  
 New Brunswick, N. J., 1458.  
 New Brunswick, Province of, 3359-3361; blue book and encyclopedia, 3358a; responsible government in, 3310.  
 Newburgh, N. Y., 1949, 1965.  
 New Castle upon Delaware, 2898.  
 New Church, 2891, 2942.  
 New Edinburgh, Ont., 3304.  
 NEWELL, F. H., 1251.  
 — L. C., 3169.  
 New England: bibliography of history of, 1951, 12; Bishop Berkeley's sojourn in, 553; boy in the civil war, 1054; colonial history, 560-632; expansion in southern New York, 1125; exploration of, by the French, 402; girls captured by Indians, 561; great migration to, 1630-1640, 540; humorist, 3145; Indian houses, forts and villages, 256; influence on American constitutional system, 2528; "mém-oire" on, 1692, 3290; morals and law enforcement in, 567; poet of, 3100; porcelain industry, 2624; relations with the Indians, 17th and 18th centuries, 288; religious liberty in, 2831; religious revival in, 2829; shipping and trade, 563, 2616-2618; slave trade to, 545; trade in, 563; Washington's trip through, 1789, 1935.  
 "New England historical and genealogical register", index to, 54.  
 New England woman's press association, 2791.  
 New Englanders, part in the maritime activities of the port of New York, 1469.  
 Newfoundland, 3356, 3357; Basque revolt in, 1690, 3281; bibliography, 3215; loss and recapture of St. John's, 1762, 763.  
 Newfoundland fisheries, 814.  
 New France, 1634-1760, 3256-3303; bibliography, 3201; Conseil Supérieur, records of, 1717-1760, 3221.  
 New Granada, 3571, 3585.  
 NEWHALL, BEATRICE, 365.  
 New Hampshire: colonial history, 568; genealogy and vital records, 2345; George Washington in, 2041; marriage license, 1774, 883; revolutionary war activities, 874; soldiers in the revolution, 903.  
 New Haven, Conn., 1811, 2318, 2322.  
 New Hope Plantation, La., 1357.  
 New Jersey, 1452-1467; agricultural experiment station, 2602; bog ore industry in, 2605a; campaign of 1776, 2056; colonial agent for, 537; colonial history, 649-655; courts, 651, 653; economic history of, 7; effect of Hamilton's financial policy upon public opinion in, 922; genealogy and vital records, 2346-2350; Indians of, 212, 298; newspapers, 2789; operations of the Continental army in, 776; Presbyterian church in, 2892; printing in, 2800; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2916, 2917; Supreme court, session of 1776, 653; Washington in, 2077.  
 NEWLANDS, F. G., 1088.  
 NEWLIN, C. M., 1735.  
 New Madrid, Mo., 1427, 1434.  
 Newmarket, N. H., 1445.  
 New Mexico: aboriginal art in, 231; antiquities, 158, 184, 193; archaeological investigations in, 88, 225; battle of Val Verde, 1892, 1019; discovery of, 724; early ecclesiastical history of, 1598-1630, 751; first expedition of Don Diego de Vargas into, 1692, 755; first Spanish governor of, 745; genealogy and vital records, 2351; Indian pueblo in, 308; Mexican raid into, 1916, 1071; prehistoric ruin in, 171;

- printing in, 2793, 2820; Pueblo Indian culture in, 297; Santa Fe trader, 1722; Spanish colonists of, 1468; Spanish explorations and conflicts with the Indians in, 1777-1787, 756; Spanish plans for the defense of, 1772-1778, 745; Texas agent in, reports from, 1849, 1614.
- New Netherland: first secretary of, 636; relief practices of, 2759. *See also* New York (state), colonial history.
- New Orleans, La., 735, 976, 1356, 1360, 1362; closing of port of, 1803, 952.
- Newport, Nova Scotia, 3380.
- Newport, R. I., 1585, 1586, 1588, 2073, 2392.
- New Rochelle, N. Y., 829, 2033.
- New Salem, Ill., 1826.
- NEWSOME, A. R., 60, 886.
- New Spain, 3595; treasure from, 3546. *See also* Spanish America, colonial period.
- Newspaper: California "Star", of April 1, 1848, 1208; Chicago "Times", during the civil war, 1026; "St. Louis Post-Dispatch", 2788.
- Newspaper editors, 2788, 2827.
- Newspapers: as historical sources, 155; Carlisle, Pa., 1577; District of Maine, 1785-1820, 2785; Florida, 1845-1876, 11; Illinois, 1297; in Manitoba, French, 3482; Kansas, 23; New Orleans, and the Texas question, 1835-1837, 976; New York's first daily newspaper, 2821; of the Mexican war period, 1007; Pennsylvania, 2782; Populist, 2786; published in Bethania, Pa., 1832, 1564; Rhode Island, 2790; Swedish-American, and the Republican party, 1855-1875, 2531; Texas, 2802; Trenton, N. J., 2789.
- NEWTON, A. P., 2, 432.
- C. A. H., 2220.
- L. W., 1628.
- Newton, Long Island, 2356.
- New York (city): Catholic school debate of 1840, 2977; common council, minutes of, 1784-1831, 1494; first daily newspaper, 2821; loyalist, 863; Lutheran missionary work in, 1865-1866, 2871; mayor of, 1909-1913, 1779; Reformed Protestant Dutch church, 2034; reminiscences of persons, places, and events, 1860 to the present, 1507; shipping industry, 2616; Washington centennial in, 1938; Washington's attendance at St. Paul's chapel, 2016; Yankee domination of the port of, 1469.
- New York (state), 1469-1507; agriculture, 2588; Algonkin tribes in, 222, 223; and Fort Sumter, in the civil war, 1020; archaic Algonkin period in, 223; archives, 136; child caring institutions, 2758; civil code of, 2553; colonial agent for, 537; Dobbs Ferry in the revolution, 804; early settlements, 2227; expansion of New England in, 1125; genealogy and vital records, 2352; in the Confederation, 910; in the critical period, 1783-1789, 911; journey through, 1767, 457; land speculations and booms, 2601; life and manners in, 50 years ago, 2738; loyalist emigrants to Ontario, 3450; "mémoire" on, 1692, 3290; minutemen, 1775-1777, 899; patroons and lords of manors of, 643; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2905; railroads of, 2670; Reformed Dutch church of New Hackensack, 2920; regiments in the revolutionary army, 880; relief practices, 2759; revolutionary war in, 806, 824, 839, 840, 845, 858, 877, 886, 1965; royal governor of, 634; Shaker industry products, 2921; treaty with Indians in, 1784, 278; Washington in, during the revolution, 1927, 1948, 1949, 1965, 1968, 1971, 1976, 2033, 2058, 2109; Washington's relations to, 1966.
- New York academy of dentistry, 3174.
- "New York genealogical and biographical record," index to, 54.
- New York historical society, 135, 1930, 2738.
- New York public library, 1816, 2035.
- New York university, literary society of, 2954.
- Nez Perce war, 1289, 1437.
- Niagara Falls, 3437.
- Nicaragua, American filibustering expedition into, 1855-1860, 3646.
- Nichol, Ont., 3452a.
- Nichols, H. F., 1450.
- NICHOLS, H. L., 1789.
- M. W., 3618, 3619, 3677.
- Nichols family, 2257.
- Nicholson, Francis, 687.
- Nicholson family, 2258.
- NICKLIN, J. B. C., 2261, 2378.
- Nicks, Col. John, 942.
- Nicol family, 2199.
- NICOLLE, CHARLES, 206.
- NIDEVER, GEORGE, 468.
- Nidever, George, 468, 1124.
- NILES, J. J., 3156.
- Ninigret, Fort, 623.
- Nininger, Minn., 1415.
- Niño, Pedro, 422.
- NISENSEN, SAMUEL, 1707.
- Nisqually House, 1148.
- NITZSCHE, G. E., 67a.
- NIXON, O. F., 2966.
- Niza, *Fray Marcos de*, 724.
- NOBLE, JOHN, 3005.
- NOCK, A. J., 1779.
- Nohoxna, 353.
- No-Ko-aht, Kikapoo chief, 283.
- NOLAN, J. B., 670, 2279.
- NOLAND, A. T., 2245, 2334.
- Mrs. J. B., 2333.
- L. E., 59.
- Noland family, 2157.
- Nordenskiöld, N. E. H., 37, 344.
- Norfolk, Va., 2985.
- Norfolk county, Mass., 606.
- Normal school, Iowa state, 1321.
- NORMAN, AMANDUS, 2943a.
- NORMANO, J. F., 2481, 3620.
- Norris, Frank, 1864a.
- NORRIS, J. F., 3179.
- Norsemen, 405; remains in America, 176, 187; voyages to America, 431. *See also* Wineland voyages.
- North, F. J., 1114.
- L. H., 1114.
- North American coast, first explorers of, 432.
- North Bend, O., 1524.
- North Carolina, 1508-1513; certificates of the revolutionary war period, 796; fundamental constitutions of, 712; governor of, 1901-1905, 1723; member of the Continental congress, 849; Moravians of, attitude toward the American revolution, 777; printing in, 2814; public records, 68; ratification of the federal Constitution in, 2530; religious liberty in, colonial period, 712; revolutionary campaign in, 1780-1781, 886; soldiers in the American revolution, 900.
- North Carolina historical commission, 1511.



- North Dakota, 1514-1517; advent of the American Indians into, 263; antiquities, 194; Black Hills gold rush, 1875-1876, 1087; civil code, 2553; Custer's expedition to the Black Hills, 1874, 1151; Icelandic settlement in, 2762; journey in, 1880, 450; population changes in, 1900-1930, 2763; printing in, 2815; settler in, 1885, 1129.
- North Dakota, Dept. of public instruction, 2980.
- North Dakota, University of, 3019.
- Northern Pacific railroad, 1667.
- Northern sectionalism in the Civil war era, 1043.
- Northern states, shipping industry of, 2616.
- Northwest: advent of the American Indian into, 263; French explorations in, 413; fur trade in, 2649; influence of foreign-born in, in the election of 1860, 970; journey in, 1860, 450; pioneer life in, 1897. *See also* Great Lakes.
- Northwest, Canadian, 3467, 3468. *See also* Canada, Western provinces of.
- Northwest, Far, cattle trade in, 2638. *See also* Pacific northwest, and Pacific region.
- Northwest, Old, 1112; Burr conspiracy and, 920; revolutionary war in, 783.
- Northwest coast, Astor's ships on, 1143; British trading ship on, 1107; geographer of, 1150.
- Northwest company of Canada, 1123, 3311, 3461 3475.
- Northwest Territory, second secretary and acting governor of, 1743.
- Northwestern Pacific railroad, 2679a.
- NORTON, M. D. H., 3157.  
— T. L., 2717.
- Norwegian immigrants, 2778.
- NOTESTEIN, F. W., 2775.
- Nott, Eliphalet, 3041.
- Nottoway, Va., 1660.
- Nova Scotia, 3362-3386; and the American revolution, 810, 819, 820; blue book and encyclopedia, 3358a; invasion by American revolutionists, 1775-1778, 810; letters of Joseph Howe, 1824-1842, 3314; loyalty during the American revolution, 819; merchants of, and the American revolution, 819; responsible government in, 3310.
- Nova Scotia, Bank of, 3331.
- Nova Scotia, Public archives of, 3222.
- Novel, 18th century, 3144.
- Novelist, 18th century, 3144.
- NOYES, ERNEST, 389.  
— W. A., 3179.
- Nueva Vizcaya, Governor of, 745.
- NÚÑEZ DE LA VEGA, FRANCISCO, 366.
- NUNN, G. E., 433.
- NUNNELLY, E. B., 2158.
- Nuns, Grey, 3300.
- NUTE, G. L., 137, 285, 435, 1421, 1422, 3468.
- NUTTALL, ZELIA, 213.
- NYE, THOMAS, 469.
- Nye, Thomas, 3330.
- NYE, W. S., 1037.
- NYQUIST, EDNA, 1334.
- O**
- OAKES, H. N., 3188.
- Oakland, Calif., 1166, 1169.
- OAKLEY, K. R., 3108.
- Oats, cultivation of, 2598.
- OBERMAIER, HUGO, 367.
- OBERTI, EUGENIO, 434.
- Oblate missions 3345a.
- OBRECHT, E. D., 2529.
- Observatory, Harvard, 3192a.
- Obstetrics in Mexico prior to 1600, 3606.
- Oceanic origin of prehistoric man in America, 206.
- O'CONNOR, E. T., 1914.  
— R. A., 1320.  
— T. F., 641.
- O'DANIEL, V. F., 2956.
- ODDIE, E. M., 533.
- O'DONOGHUE, E. M., 533.
- O'DWYER, G. F., 286, 1033, 1386.
- OFFTEKING, BRUNO, 368.
- Officers, revolutionary war: foreign, 809; military, 800, 825-827; naval, 782, 807, 853, 864, 876.
- Official appointments, 2569.
- OGDEN, ADELE, 1197.  
— H. A., 2037.  
— J. M., 1840.
- Ogeechee river, Ga., 1274.
- OGILVIE, JAMES, 2913.
- Oglethorpe, Gen. James, 716.
- O'GORMAN, E. F., 2159.
- O'Higgins, Ambrosio, 3504.  
— Bernardo, 3504.
- Ohio, 1518-1533; aid to fugitive slaves, 1015; battle of Fallen Timbers, 1794, 915; first Anglican service in, 2832; first judge for the district of, 1743; first printer of, 2792; founding of Marietta, 1112; Germans in, to 1820, 2780; governor of, 1909-1915, 1789; high school in, 2986; historian of, 3187; judicial system of, 2544; legislative control of school curricula in, 2966; Mennonite settlement in, 2881, 2882; Moravian settlement in, 2886; physician of, 3187; pioneer medicine in, 3165; prehistoric remains in, 177; underground railroad in, 1013; war of 1812 in, 943.
- "Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly", 3039.
- Ohio company, 671.
- Ohio country, 740; George Washington's interest in, 1969; George Washington's journey to, 1770, 2068, 2069; journey from Massachusetts to, 1798, 466; Washington's expeditions to, 1753-1754, 2019; Washington's influence on settlements in, 2040. *See also* Northwest, Old.
- Ohio river: steamboat days, 2682; Washington's journey along, 1770, 2068, 2069.
- Ohio state museum, 1527.
- Ohio valley: La Salle's explorations in, 1643-1687, 410; transportation in, 2953.
- Oil, naval reserves of, 2394. *See also* Petroleum, and Standard oil trust.
- Ojibwe Indians, 295.
- Oklahoma: Cherokee chief in, 240; Congresswoman from, 1879; education in, 2975; history, from 1536 to 1800, 1135; Indians of, 239, 244, 243, 259, 279, 280, 293, 301; journal of a tour in, 1844, 983; pioneer newspaper man in, 1740; printing in, 2816.
- Old Fairfield, Conn., 2321.
- Old world, prehistoric relation with the New world, 344.
- OLDS, F. A., 68.
- OLIPHANT, J. O., 1549, 2638.  
— M. C. S., 1596.

- "Olive branch" petition, 770, 838, 892.  
 OLIVEIRA VIANNA, F. J. DE, 3688.  
 Oliver, B. L., 3191.  
 OLIVER, J. W., 2535.  
 OLMSTEAD, J. M., 2572.  
 Omaha Indians, 264.  
 O'Malley, Austin, 3192.  
 Oñate, Juan de, 745.  
 Ontario, Province of, 3418-3458; filibustering raid into, 1858, 2495; French posts in, 3291-3294.  
 Ontario, Dept. of public records and archives, report of, 3223.  
 Open door policy, 2457, 2458.  
 Opera house, Central City, Colo., 1223.  
 Oraibi, 204.  
 Orange county, N. Y., 1503, 1976, 2353.  
 Orchestra music, 3155.  
 Order books, revolutionary war: American, 866, 880, 886a, 888; British, 886, 889.  
 Ore industry, 2605a.  
 Oregon, 1545-1552; early colleges in, 2981; emigrants' guide to, 1845, 984; founders of the provisional government of, 1843, 1120; gold money, 1849, 2702; Jefferson institute, 1857-1899, 2994; journey in, 1858, 467; Lutheran education in, 2876; Modoc war in, 1744; orchestra music, 1868-1932, 3155; Pacific railroad survey in, 1855, 968; public schools, 1845-1871, 2983; Senate journal, special session, December 1865, 1550; voyages to, 1814-1817, 1110.  
 Oregon City, Ore., 1116.  
 Oregon country: British expedition to, 1845, 1133; Catholic missions in, 1108; cattle drive from California to, 1837, 1122; Columbia river exploration, 1792, 399; description of, in 1843, 461; explorers of the Columbia and Snake rivers, 1111; Ezra Meeker's reminiscences of, 470; first missionary in, 1113; Indians of, 291; land claims in, 1116; Lee, Waller, and McLoughlin in, 1116; missions founded by Rev. H. H. Spalding in, 996; sale of Astoria, 1813, 1123; Spaniards in, 725; trip from Indiana to, 1853, 455; wild plants of, 1146; works of Hall J. Kelley on, 987. *See also* Astoria enterprise.  
 Oregon question, free trade and, 966.  
 Oregon trail: fort on, 1290; Indian troubles on, 1289.  
 Oregon trail memorial association, 470.  
 Oregon treaty of 1846, 2477.  
 O'Reilly, Alexander, 726, 745.  
 Orient. *See* Far East.  
 Oriental crime in California, 1168.  
 Oriental thought, 3077.  
 Orillia, Ont., 3448.  
 Orleans, Duke of, 918.  
 Orléans, Ile d', 3393.  
 ORR, ELLISON, 207.  
 Orr family, 2259.  
 Orrick family, 2157.  
 OREILL, L. A., 671.  
 ORTEIS, Fr., 3689.  
 Ortiz, Juan, 3607a.  
 ORTOLAN, THÉODORE, 3345a.  
 OSBORNE, G. L., 1299.  
 — J. I., 3007.  
 Osborne, T. B., 3179.  
 Osgood, H. L., 94.  
 Osgoode, William, 3434.  
 OSLER, EDWARD, 840.  
 Ostend manifesto, 2440.  
 OSTRANDER, A. B., 1140.  
 OSWALD, J. C., 1775, 1776, 2821.  
 Oswego county, N. Y., 1488.  
 Otey, J. H., 3041a.  
 OTIS, JAMES, 490.  
 Otis, James, 3080.  
 OTS CAPDEQUI, J. M., 3596.  
 Ottawa, Can., 3304, 3424, 3429, 3456.  
 Otter: hunting, 1186; trade, Spain's Pacific, 1197.  
 OUDSCHANS DENTZ, FRED, 3710, 3711.  
 OURY, MRS. G. H., 1163.  
 Outlaws: California, 1174, 1188; Colorado, 1230; of the West, 1701.  
 OVERDYKE, W. D., 1359.  
 OVERTON, GEORGE, 208.  
 OWEN, E. T., 1528, 1529, 2040.  
 — J. H., 867a.  
 — JAMES, 1495.  
 Owen, T. J. V., 1296.  
 OWEN, W. A., 2204, 2238.  
 Oxford movement, 2938.  
 "Ox-team days", 470.  
 Ox team driver, 2603.  
 Oysterville, Wash., 1672.
- P**
- Pacific coast: British trading ship on, 1792-1794, 1107; Drake on, 442; extension of American control to, 1117; overland journey to, 1843, 461; plan for a journey to, 1773, 1141; prehistoric Mexican frontier on, 378.  
 Pacific Coast branch, American historical association, 77, 85.  
 Pacific Coast region, history of, in Latin American periodicals, 21.  
 Pacific Islands, 3718-3726.  
 Pacific mail steamship, 2656.  
 Pacific Northwest: buffalo in, 1131; medicine in, 3171; mountain peaks of, 1127.  
 Pacific Ocean, Spain's Pacific otter trade, 1197.  
 Pacific railroad survey, 1855, 968.  
 Pacific region, American influence in, 483.  
 PACIFIQUE, *Père* 3378a, 3379, 3407.  
 PACKARD, F. R., 672.  
 PAGE, E. L., 2041, 2862a.  
 — ELIZABETH, 3469.  
 Page, W. H., 1864b.  
 PAGE, W. T., 1252.  
 Page family, 2153.  
 Pagosa Springs, Colo., 1231.  
 Paine, Thomas, 785, 1865.  
 Painted Desert, 1158.  
 PAINTER, A. M., 2822.  
 Painter, of far western scenery, 456.  
 Painting: American, 1862-1932, 3053; early American, 3057.  
 Paintings: of Minnesota Indians and scenery, 1420; of Woods Hole, Mass., 1381.  
 PALACIOS, E. J., 389.  
 PALMER, B. B., 3174.  
 — B. R., 2980.  
 — CHARLES, 1572.  
 — G. T., 1300.  
 — J. M., 841.  
 — J. T., 3530.  
 Pan American conferences, 2434; third, 1906, 2515.  
 Pan American union, Columbus memorial library, 3506, 3513.

- Pan Americanism, 2439a. *See also* Inter-American relations.
- Panama route to California, 1880, 453.
- PANGBURN, J. M., 2907.
- PANGLE, M. E., 1442.
- Panmure, Fort, 791.
- Panther, Abraham, 302.
- Panton, Leslie and co., 1283.  
— William, 1261.
- Papal delegate to Argentina, 3674.
- PAPE, T., 2043, 2044.
- Papineau, L. J., 3408.
- PAQUIN, JULIEN, 3287.
- Paraguay, 3712; frontier settlement in, 477.
- Paraguayan war, 2482.
- Paramaribo, Dutch Guiana, 3707.
- Parasimus, Bergen county, N. J., 2346.
- PARES, RICHARD, 3653.
- PARIS, W. F., 534, 842.
- Paris, pact of, 1928, 2497, 2511.
- PARISH, J. C., 931a, 1141.
- Park: Fremont-Pico memorial, 1193; Mounds state, in Indiana, 227; Sequoia national, 1181; Yellowstone national, 1690.
- PARKER, A. C., 138, 1481.  
— ALFRED, 1707.  
— C. W., 653.
- Parker, F. W., 1866.  
— Sir Gilbert, 3290.
- PARKER, L. E. J., 2228.
- Parker tavern, 1381a.
- PARKES, H. B., 567.
- PARKHURST, F. S., 1496.
- PARKS, E. W., 1607, 1864b.
- Parks, national, 1044, 1046-1050.
- Parliament, British, debates leading to the Canada act of 1791, 3309.
- PARR, L. L., 1689.
- PARRA-PEREZ, C., 3597.
- PARRA VALBUENA, J. DE LOS SANTOS, 3611.
- Parris, A. K., 1867.
- PARRISH, JOHN, 1510.
- PARRY, E. S., 1885.
- Parry Sound colonies, 3479.
- PARTBRIDGE, BELLAMY, 843.
- Partridge, Richard, 537.
- PASTELS, PABLO, 3723.
- PASTOR, A., 432.
- PATERSON, GILBERT, 3439.  
— J. C., 673.
- PATRICK, G. T. W., 3008.
- Patriotism: as a teaching objective, 107; in the schools, 95.
- Patroons of the Hudson, 643.
- PATTEE, F. L., 3115.
- Patterson, Elizabeth, 533.
- PATTERSON, G. F., 2921b.  
— J. B., 243.  
— R. U., 844.
- Patterson, W. D., 144.
- Patti, Adelina, 1581.
- PATTON, J. W., 470a, 1012.
- PAUL, J. C., 1629.
- Paulding, J. K., 3140.
- PAULLIN, C. O., 492, 2251, 2403.
- PAULMIER, HILAR, 1883.
- Pawnee Indians, 1114.
- PAXSON, F. L., 2599.
- PATNE, J. B., 1715.
- Payne, J. H., 261.
- PATNE, M. C., 2259a.
- Payne family, 2259a.
- Peabody, A. P., 1714.
- PEABODY, BENJAMIN, 886a.
- Peabody, George, 1387.
- Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 2724.
- Peace: effort of the Continental congress, *see* Olive branch petition; efforts since the world war, 2434; proposals of Dec. 1916-Jan. 1917, 1095; settlement, world war, 2427a; Woodrow Wilson's fight for, 1093. *See also* Briand-Kellogg pact, Conciliation, and International arbitration.
- Peace commission proposals, Bryan, 1106a.
- Peace conference, second Hague, 1907, 1106a.
- Peacemaker, the Indian as, 288.
- Peale, C. W., 1958.
- Peale, James, 3070.
- PEARCE, B. M., 3324.  
— J. E., 211.  
— T. M., 3089.
- Pearson, Crispin, 1868.
- PEARSON, H. G., 1906.
- PECK, EPAPHRODITUS, 1236.
- Peck, J. H., 1869, 1870.  
— J. M., 2951.
- Peck family, 2260.
- Pecos, N. Mex., 195.
- "Pedler", brig, 1143.
- PEDREIRA, A. S., 34.
- Pedro, emperor of Brazil, 3686.
- Peekskill, N. Y., 2109.
- Peers, B. O., 3042.
- PEERY, D. W., 287.
- PEETS, ELBERT, 1253.
- PEIRCE, E. W., 2268.
- Peirce, J. B., 453.
- Pelham, John, 1028.
- PELL, JOHN, 1497.  
— S. A., 845.
- Pelletier, Didace, 3211.
- PEMBERTON, H. E., 2981.
- Peñasco de Lozano, *Father Francisco*, 440.
- Pend Oreille country, 1147.
- PENDLETON, GEORGE, 3470.  
— H. C., 1039.  
— M. A., 1639.
- Pendleton family, 2157, 2261.
- Penetanguishene, Ont., 3428.
- Penn, William, 658-660, 662, 663, 666, 668, 669, 673-675, 677, 679, 680.
- PENNIMAN, J. H., 1988.
- PENNINGTON, E. L., 69, 721, 722, 2832.
- Penns of Pennsylvania and England, 674.
- Pennsylvania, 1553-1581; arts and crafts in, 1786-1800, 3054; chief justice of the colony of, 1774-1776, 1754; colonial agent for, 537; colonial and revolutionary events in western, 763; colonial clock-makers, 2643; colonial history, 656-683; colonia ships built in, 2623; first assembly of, 678; founder of the city of Pittsburgh, 762; freemasons, 2727; French posts in, 3293; Friends in, 2566, 2867; genealogy and vital records, 2358-2362; George Washington in, 1970, 1983; Gettysburg college,

- 2998; historical manuscripts and books, 67a; immigrants entering, 1727-1808, 665; Jesuit mission community in, 2862; judiciary system, 1754; labor troubles, 1873-1876, 2710; Lafayette college, 3016; literary history, 3081; Lutheran education in, 2874; medical society, 3164; Mennonites in, 2878; musical backgrounds of, 3154; national guard, 2420; old-time customs in, 2755; pioneer banker of Pittsburgh, 2705; pioneer newspaper, 2782; Pittsburgh iron industry, 2627; population elements in the 17th and 18th centuries, 661; Reformed church in, 2919; research in western Pennsylvania history, 86; revolutionary fort in, 802; revolutionary soldiers of, 906; revolutionary war in, 850; senator from, during the civil war, 1758; soldiers in the war of 1812, 939; Washington in, 1986, 1997, 2065.
- Pennsylvania, University of, 67a, 2988a, 3168.
- Pennsylvania Germans, 2398.
- Pennsylvania rifle, 2398.
- PENNYPACKER, I. R., 1841.
- Penobscot Bay, Me., expedition against British establishment on, 1779, 801.
- Penobscot county, Me., 1364.
- Penobscot river and bay, Me., 799, 1368.
- Pensacola, Fla., 754.
- Pensacola Bay, Fla., 1259; Spanish occupation of, 1698-1700, 745.
- Pensions, civil war, *see* Bonus.
- PENSON, L. M., 17.
- PENTZ, W. C., 1573.
- Pepper, William, 3178.
- Pepper family, 2262.
- Pequod Indian fight, 594.
- Pequot war, 1637, 613.
- PERALT, C. O., 2002.
- Peres, Juan, 400.
- PEREYRA, CARLOS, 3612.
- PÉREZ, LORENZO, 3723a.
- Periodicals: anti-slavery, 1010, 1011; Canadian literary, 3218; genealogical, 54; Kansas, 23; of feminism, 2783a; reform, 1830-1860, 971.
- PERKINS, DEXTER, 139.
- Perkins, Dexter, 79.
- PERKINS, H. A., 2862b.
- Perkins and company, 2609.
- Perkiomen region, Pa., 1565.
- Permanent court of international justice, 2435.
- Perquisite, royal, 691.
- PERRY, BLISS, 1887.
- J. D., 2048.
- Perry, M. C., 2424.
- Micajah, 544.
- O. H., 1404.
- PERRY, R. B., 3129.
- Pershing, J. J., 1098, 1099.
- Peru, 3713-3716; antiquities, 330, 332, 359, 360; conqueror of, 3561; gold work, 314; literature, bibliography of, 3503; maps of, 3497; prehistoric culture, 380; pre-Inca civilization, 380; recent historical tendencies in, 3522; 16th century chronicle of, 3542; Spanish conquest of, 3556; Spanish manuscripts concerning, 1551-1651, 3517; Spanish rule in, 3554; viceroy of, 3504.
- PESAGNO, GIUSEPPE, 421.
- Peter, Hugh, 608.
- Peterborough, N. H., 1450.
- PETERS, JOHN, 2914.
- Peters, Samuel, 2910, 2914, 2930.
- PETERSEN, W. J., 1321-1323, 2676-2678.
- PETERSON, A. G., 1654, 2679.
- G. P., 607.
- H. F., 1423, 2482.
- Petit d'Ellivilliers family, 3290.
- Pétrimoulx, F. M., 3408.
- Petroleum taxes, Mexican, 3633.
- PEURSEM, J. H., 2046.
- PEW, W. A., 2047.
- "Pewabic" disaster, 2662.
- Pharmacology of the ancient Mexicans, 323.
- PHAYRE, IGNATIUS, 2483, 2568.
- Phelps, E. N., 1027.
- PHELPS, R. H., 2731.
- T. S., 1670.
- Phi Beta Kappa, 2731, 2732, 2997.
- Philadelphia: arts and crafts in, 1788-1800, 3054; Catholic church activities, 1789-1808, 2857, 1814-1821, 2858; Catholic church in, 2860; clockmakers, 2643; contribution to literary development, 18th century, 308; dramatic stage in, 1800-1835, 2747; early schoolmaster, 3030a; encyclopedia of, 1566; fire defenses of, 1561; history of, 1568; Irish in, 2769; Old Drury theatre, 2747; revolutionary cannon found in, 848; shipping industry, 2616; ships built in, 2623; Society of Friends, monthly meeting of, 1759-1761, 2866; Washington in, 1970, 1996.
- Philanthropy, 2757-2759; in the colony of Georgia, 716. *See also* Social welfare.
- PHILHOWER, C. A., 287a.
- Philippine Islands, 3718-3726; Catholic mission literature, 4; Protestant Episcopal bishop of, 2926.
- PHILLIPS, C. C., 1198.
- C. O., 471.
- Phillips, D. G., 3141.
- John, 2407, 2408.
- PHILLIPS, P. C., 462, 1089.
- U. B., 1608.
- V. S., 2182, 2255.
- Phillips Exeter academy, 981.
- Philomathian, 2954.
- Phips, Capt. William, 3651.
- "Phoenix", British barque, 1107.
- Phonograph, Edison, 1396.
- Photographs: of Chicago, 1298; of Washington, D. C., 1246.
- Phyfe, Duncan, 2631.
- Phyn, Ellice and company, 1480.
- Physical education, 2978.
- Physician general, revolutionary war, 844.
- Physicians: of Bergen county, N. J., 1467; of Medford, Mass., 1385. *See also* Medicine, doctors of.
- Physiology, 3181.
- Pickering, E. C., 3192a.
- PICQUET, JOSEPH, 997.
- Picquet, l'abbé, 3302.
- Pictorial map of the United States in 1849, 9.
- Pictures: historical, 2781a; motion, *see* Motion pictures; of Chicago, 1298; sound, social science and, 104; use in the teaching of history, 76. *See also* Engraving, Photographs, and Prints.
- PIER, A. S., 2049.
- PIERCE, LORNE, 3247.
- Pierre's Hole, battle of, 468.
- PIERSON, RALPH, 3091.

- PIKE, JAMES, 995.  
 PIKE, Z. M., 954.  
 Pike, Zebulon: Arkansas journal of, 954; glass monuments to, 3061; life and papers, 954; on the upper Mississippi, 1805-1806, 955.  
 Pike's Peak, gold regions, 1002.  
 Pilgrim fathers: from Dutch point of view, 608; homes of, 2740.  
 Pimas, 728.  
 Pimeria Alta, map of, 728.  
 PINCOTT, K. E., 3484.  
 Pine tar industry, 1519.  
 Pingree family, 2264.  
 PINKERTON, M. B., 846.  
 Pinkham, Seth, 1871.  
 Pioneer settlement, 477.  
 PIPES, N. B., 996, 3072.  
 Piracy, 3499, 3586. *See also* Buccaneers, and Fill-busters.  
 Piscataqua, N. H., 874.  
 Piscataqua valley, N. H., 903.  
 Piscataway, N. J., 652.  
 PITTS, D. L., 3491.  
 Pittsburg, Kans., 2626.  
 Pittsburgh, Pa., 2705; founder of, 762; iron industry, 2627.  
 Pittsburgh gazette, 2782.  
 Pizarro, Francisco, 3555, 3556, 3561.  
 Place names. *See* Names, geographical.  
 Plantation system, 2600.  
 Plants: Indian use of, 295; of the northwest coast, 1146.  
 PLASKETT, J. S., 3247.  
 Platte valley, 1114, 1115.  
 Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 1500.  
 Pleasant Valley (Ariz.) war of 1887, 1156.  
 Pleasanton, Alfred, 2396.  
 PLEASANTS, J. H., 692.  
 PLOOM, DANIEL, 608.  
 Plymouth, Mass., 2340.  
 Plymouth colony, 574; location of, 581; offshoot of, 607; vital records, *see* Mayflower vital records.  
*See also* Pilgrim fathers.  
 Plymouth county, Mass., 2337.  
 PODMORE, H. J., 2077.  
 Poe, E. A., 3142, 3143.  
 POET, S. E., 1224, 1225.  
 Poet: 18th century, 1735; forgotten New England, 3100.  
 Poetry: Missouri, 1430; revival of 1914, 3085.  
 Pointe-du-Lac, Quebec, 3408.  
 Pointis, Baron de, 3593.  
 Pokonchi calendar, 369.  
 Poland and the American revolution, 805.  
 Polar regions, 3459. *See also* Arctic expedition.  
 Police, of Medford, Mass., 1385. *See also* Sheriff.  
 Political broadside of the war of 1812, 941.  
 Political leaders, American, 1888.  
 Political maps of the United States, 492.  
 Political parties, 2533a; development of, 1679-1932, 2541; George Washington and, 2063. *See also* under name of particular party.  
 Political satirist, 1864.  
 Political thought, American, development of, 2536.  
 Politics: Buchanan-Douglas feud, 956; controversies and rivalries in the 1850's, 956; factors in American foreign policy, 2512; federal, influence of Wis-consin on, 1880-1907, 1682; history of, from 1898 to 1924, 1732; in Chicago, negro in, 2542; in the South, 2537; in Washington in 1860, 989; left-wing individualism, 528; Madison and the Clay group in the election of 1812, 944; national, 1895 to 1931, 1897; New York State, 1783-1788, 911; of the reconstruction period, John Sherman in, 1073; of the Washington period, 927; progressive era, 1732; progressive mind in, 522; Republic of Texas, 1631; revolt against Jackson in Tennessee, 1823-1834, 1606; sectional forces in, 495; Tennessee, 1886-1896, 1609; Wisconsin, of the seventies, 1680; Worcester, Mass., 1783, 908. *See also* Elections.  
 Polk, J. K., 1601.  
 POLLARD, R. T., 2484.  
 — W. C., 3479.  
 Pollard family, 2157.  
 POLLOCK, H. E. D., 387.  
 Pollock, Oliver, 815.  
 POMFRET, J. E., 3009.  
 Ponca Indians, 268.  
 Ponce, Fray Alonso, 389.  
 PONCE, ANÍBAL, 3678.  
 Ponce de Leon's discovery of Florida, 415.  
 Pond, Peter, 3468.  
 Pontiac's war, 761.  
 Pony express, 2659.  
 POOR, A. E., 609.  
 Poor, medical care of, 714.  
 POPE, J. L., 846a.  
 — R. H., 2160.  
 Pope family, 2160, 2305.  
 Popular ideas, 523.  
 Population, American: American aboriginal, origin of, 160, 161; before the federal census of 1790, 924; of Pennsylvania, 17th and 18th centuries, 661; of the United States, historical geography of, 492. *See also* Birth control, and Immigration.  
 Population and race elements, 2760-2781.  
 Populism, 2538.  
 Populist newspaper, 2786.  
 Porcelain industry, 2624.  
 Port Rowan, Ont., 3435.  
 PORTELL VILÁ, HERMINIO, 2519.  
 PORTEOUS, J. S., 3212.  
 — L. L., 70.  
 PORTER, K. W., 1142, 1143, 2773.  
 Porter, W. A., 3001.  
 Porter county, Ind., 200.  
 Porter family, 2269.  
 Portland, Oreg., 2983.  
 Porto Rico: bibliography, 3499, 3507; natives of, before and at time of the Spanish conquest, 362.  
 Portraits: contemporary, 3059; of Franklin, 1773, 1777; of Lincoln, 1845; of Washington, 1924, 1958, 1995, 2007, 2023, 2054, 2081.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 903.  
 Portsmouth, R. I., 628.  
 Portsmouth, Va., 872.  
 Portuguese: discovery and colonization, 3724; emperor of Brazil (Dom Pedro), 3688; explorer, 416; in De Soto's Florida expedition, 436; in Spanish American colonies, 3596.  
 Posidonius, 418.  
 POSSE, FRIEDRICH, 1154.  
 Postage stamps, 2641.



- Postal service. *See* Mail service, and Mail steamships.
- Potomac land company, 2023.
- Potomac river, 474.
- POTTER, D. M., 723.  
— R. H., 2862b.
- Pottery, prehistoric, 181, 382.
- Pottery industry, 2624, 2628.
- Pottinger, Henry, 2458.
- POTVIN, DAMASE, 3289.
- POUCHER, J. W., 1493.
- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1501.
- "Poughkeepsie Journal", newspaper, 2823.
- POUND, ARTHUR, 674, 1926.
- Powder river expedition, 1689.
- POWELL, F. W., 987.
- Powell, J. W., 1144.
- POWER, B. K., 1808.
- POWERS, MABEL, 288.  
— W. M., 3010.
- POWICKE, F. M., 126.
- "Prairie Chicken", newspaper, 1297.
- Prairie du Chien Terrace, 1687.
- Prairie Island, 435.
- Prairie river portage, 1419.
- Prairie schooner slogans, 2748.
- PRATT, H. T., 1199.
- Pratt, J. G., 2834.
- PRATT, J. W., 1083, 1286.  
— W. S., 1814.
- Pratt family, 2305.
- Pratte, Pierre Chouteau, Jr., and co., 1515.
- Preachers. *See* Religious biography.
- Preakness, N. J., 1454.
- Pre-Columbian discovery of America, 448.
- PREINKERT, A. H., 1999.
- Preissac, Henri, 3290.  
— Hyacinthe, 3290.  
— Joseph, 3290.  
— Lambert, 3290.
- Prentice family, 2189.
- Preparedness, naval, 2402.
- Presbyterian church, 2892-2900; and the federal Union, 1861-1869, 1051; missions to the Indians, 281a.
- Presbyterianism, 2945.
- Prescott, Ont., 2495.
- Presidency, presidential interpretations of, 2570.
- President: and legislative leadership, 1070a; disagreements with the Senate, 2568; first, John Hanson claim, 879; powers of, 2567.
- Presidential candidates, 2535.
- Presidential elections, 2541; 1860, 970, 2532; 1864, 1024; 1876, 1065; 1884, 1067, 1069; 1896, 1068.
- Presidents: biographies of, 1899; boyhoods of, 1705; houses used as residences by, 2754; pen pictures of, 1716; religious background of, 2830; romances of, 1712; Virginia born, 1715; wives of, 1710.
- Press: and the Texas question, 1835-1837, 976; as a source of historical data, 155; freedom of, 2784; in Nebraska, 1441; New England woman's press association, 2791; of the Mexican war period, 1007.
- PRESTON, E. D., 1013.  
— H. W., 1590, 2051.
- Preston, H. W., 2098.
- PRESTON, J. H., 2052.
- PREUSS, K. T., 370, 371.
- Prewitt family, 2158.
- PRICE, E. D., 746.  
— J. H., 675.  
— W. F., 2867.
- Prices, 1732-1861, 2644; 1837-1869, 979; at Charleston, S. C., 1752-1791, 1796-1861, 1598. *See also* Cost of living.
- PRIME, A. C., 3054.
- Prince, L. B., 1872.
- PRINCE, W. N., 642.
- Prince Edward Island, 3358, 3358a, 3387-3390.
- Princeton, N. J., 649.
- Princeton college, 649.
- Princeton university in the world war, 1101.
- PRINDIVILLE, KATHLEEN, 1710.
- Printers: at Shelburne, Nova Scotia, 3375; early American, 1789a; Franklin as a printer, 1774, 1776; Green family of, 2803; Missouri's first printer, 2797; Ohio's first printer, 2792; Texas' first printer, 2826.
- Printing, 2781a-2827; Colorado, 1859-1876, 29; early American, 2787; Franklin's methods and policies, 1774; history of, 27; in Alberta, Can., 8478; in Manitoba, 3482; Kentucky almanacs, 28; of the Massachusetts laws in 1642, 599. *See also* Imprints.
- Prints: historical, 3058; of Richmond, Va., 1663.
- Prison in Salem, Mass., 582.
- Pritchett college, 3017.
- Privateer, 18th century, 618.
- Privateering: in 1793, 2404; in southern waters, French and Spanish, 1762-1763, 767.
- Privateers: Confederate, 1029; Massachusetts, in the American revolution, 771, 830. *See also* Letters of marque.
- PRIZE, W., 3638.
- Progressive mind in America, 522.
- Prohibition, 2579, 2580; Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a.
- Propaganda: anti-slavery, 20; Spanish-American war, 1084.
- Prost, Joseph, 2952.
- Protectionism, Pennsylvania, 1559.
- Protestant clergy, attitude toward Cleveland and Blaine, 1834, 1067.
- Protestant Episcopal church, 2901-2918; manuscript sources for history of, 69.
- Protestantism, 2828.
- Protocols, Spanish, 71.
- PROUDFOOT, WILLIAM 3440.
- Provençals, 842.
- Providence, R. I., 620, 621, 1892, 2988.
- PROVINE, W. A., 2053, 2982.
- PRUDHOMME, C. J., 1200.
- PRUD'HOMME, L. A., 3471.
- Pruett, Jacob, 2360a.
- PRUFER, J. F., 2541.
- PRUNER, A. W., 2733.
- Psychological laboratory, 3008.
- Psychology, American social, 525; of the American people, 524. *See also* Mind, the American.
- Public documents: of foreign governments, 51, Virginia, 1861-1863, 15.
- Public lands: Massachusetts, disposition of, 1755-1736, 598; Texas, 1625, 1626.
- Public opinion: American, on the unification of Italy, 1846-1861, 2472; and the Spanish-American war, 1084; world war, in Minnesota, 1096.

Public works, 2650-2688. *See also* Water supply.  
 Publications, Baptist, 2835.  
 Publisher of children's books, 2128.  
 Publishers, music, 3158.  
 Publishing, 2781a-2827.  
 Pueblo Indian: arts, 274; culture, 297; ruins, 225.  
 Puget Sound, Wash., 1667.  
 Pulaski, Casimir, 805, 826.  
 Pulitzer, Joseph, 2788.  
 PURCELL, R. J., 1747, 1748, 1797, 1895.  
 Purdy family, 2157.  
 Purlitan: civilization of the 18th century, 276; spirit and leadership in exploration, 445.  
 Pusey, Caleb, 683.  
 — R. B., 3193.  
 PUSEY, W. A., 3193.  
 PUTNAM, DANIEL, 887.  
 — HERBERT, 66a.  
 Putnam, Gen. Israel, command at Bunker Hill, 887.  
 — James, 569.  
 Pynchon, William, 604.  
 Pythianism, 2730.

## Q

QUAIFE, M. M., 988.  
 Quaker town in New Jersey, 650.  
 Quakerism of William Penn, 658.  
 Quakers: abolitionist, 1769; in Rhode Island, 629; settler in Pennsylvania, 17th century, 669. *See also* Penn, William.  
 QUARTER, WILLIAM, 997.  
 Quebec (city), 3396, 3401, 3408, 3416; Arnold's attack on, 1775, 875; Bishop of, correspondence, 1794-1806, 3224; defense of, 1759, 769; history of, 1608-1760, 3267; Seminary of, 3269a.  
 Quebec, Province of, 3391-3417; archives of, 3221, 3224, 3225. *See also* Lower Canada.  
 Quebec act, 3315.  
 Queen Anne's war, 554.  
 QUEENER, V. M., 2824.  
 Queen's fort, R. I., 619.  
 Queen's university, Kingston, Ont., 3212.  
 Quetzalcoatl, 361.  
 Quiché civilization, 324.  
 Quincy, Edmund, 1873.  
 QUINN, A. H., 526.  
 Quinpiack, N. Y., 2227.  
 Quirigua, Guatemala, 388.

## R

Race elements, 2760-2781; conflicts in the United States, 2781; in Florida, 2776; in the South, 2537; in Washington's time, 809. *See also* Immigration, Negroes, and under particular nationality.  
 Radicalism, American, 1885-1896, 2534. *See also* Left-wing individualism.  
 Radio: dramatizations of Canadian history, 3230; in the teaching of history, 98.  
 Radio commission, Federal, 2681.  
 Radisson, Pierre d'Esprit, *sieur de*, 435.  
 RAFAL, *Marquis de*, 3556.  
 RAFINESQUE, C. S., 2705.  
 RAGATZ, L. J., 35, 36.  
 — M. P., 36.  
 RAGSDALE, B. D., 3011.  
 Rald, John Brown, 963.

Railroads, 2654, 2660, 2661, 2679a; Brazil, operation of, 3682a; Canada, 3242, 3305, 3317, 3318, 3344, 3350; changing system of, since 1890, 2660; Georgia, 1860-1880, 2675; Indiana, 2667; Minnesota, 1423; Missouri, 2664, 2665; New York, 2670; politics in Wisconsin, 1680; public operation of, in Brazil, 3682a; strike, 1877, 1085; surveys in Oregon, 1855, 968; Tennessee, 1880-1845, 1602a; workers, 1139.  
 Railroads (by name): Boston and Albany railroad, 2609, 2668; East Tennessee and Virginia railroad, 2669; Northern Pacific railroad, 1667; Western and Atlantic railroad, 2671.  
 Railway, Canadian Pacific, 3344.  
 Railway and locomotive historical society, 2679a.  
 RAINEY, ADA, 1254.  
 Raleigh's last voyage, 423.  
 RALPH, ATA, 2179.  
 Ramapo tract, N. J., 654.  
 RAMBO, BALDWIN, 3690.  
 Rammelkamp, C. H., 3043.  
 Ranches, Texas, 1623, 1624, 1629.  
 Ranching industry, Texas, 1623, 1624.  
 RANCK, M. A., 1876.  
 — S. H., 2023.  
 RAND, BENJAMIN, 555.  
 RANDALL, J. G., 1073.  
 RANDOLPH, EDMUND, 2161.  
 — H. S. F., 1727, 1880, 2054.  
 Randolph family, 2161, 2265.  
 RANKIN, E. S., 654.  
 Rantoul, Robert, 1874.  
 Rapides Parish, La., 1361.  
 Rasière, Isaac de, 636.  
 RAU, LOUISE, 56.  
 RAUP, H. F., 1201.  
 RAWSON, M. N., 2750.  
 RAY, C. N., 214.  
 Raymond, Charles de, 3291.  
 Read, A. J., 3194.  
 READ, Mrs. E. G., 1463.  
 Read family, 2266.  
 Reading, Mass., 1381a.  
 Reading, teaching of, 2969.  
 Reading list, colonial, 2720.  
 REAGAN, A. B., 215, 216.  
 Reamstown, Pa., 906.  
 REARDON, J. M., 2856.  
 Rebel, colonial New England, 566.  
 Rebellion, Canadian, 1838, 3447.  
 Reciprocity, Canada-United States, 2473.  
 Reclamation, in Wyoming, 1693.  
 Recognition: of de facto governments, 2452; of foreign governments, 2545; of Russia, 2437, 2489.  
 Récollets, 3211, 3274.  
 Reconstruction: politics, John Sherman's part in, 1073; Presbyterian opinion on, 1051; South Carolina during, 1597. *See also* Carpet-bag government.  
 Red river of the North, 450, 2589.  
 REDE, KENNETH, 3142.  
 — WYLLYS, 2915.  
 Redemptorists, 2950, 2952.  
 REDINGTON, J. W., 1437.  
 REDONET Y LÓPEZ-DÓRIGA, LUIS, 3598.  
 REDSTONE, L. J., 2134.  
 REDWAY, V. L., 3158.  
 REECE, C. L., 1311.

- Reed, Walter, 3178.  
 Reed family, 2155.  
 Rees family, 2267.  
 Reform movements, 522.  
 Reform periodicals, 1830-1880, 971.  
 Reformed church, 2919, 2920.  
 Reformers: female, 1830-1860, 971; political, 1902-1912, 1074.  
 Refugees. *See* Bonapartists.  
 REGIER, C. C., 1074.  
 Regina, Manitoba, 3485.  
 Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2315-2382.  
 Regional (local) history: by states, 1152-1603; colonial period, 560-759; educational, 2972-2987; general, 1107-1151.  
 Regional political maps of the United States, 492.  
 REID, E. M., 3346.  
 — R. L., 3492.  
 REINEKE, J. A., 2486.  
 REIST, H. G., 2921.  
 Relief: practices, 2759; world war, 1096. *See also* Social welfare.  
 Religion: ancient Mexican idolatry, 393; prehistoric, *see* God, prehistoric; rites of the Ankara Indians, 265. *See also* Deism.  
 Religious: aspects of Swedish immigration, 2777; biography, 2922-2956; education of the negroes in colonial Virginia, 701; education, Presbyterian schools, 1846-1870, 2899 (*see also* Theological seminaries); ideas in 17th century Massachusetts, 616; influences bearing upon the college movement, 2970; liberty in colonial North Carolina, 712; life, 1811-1812, 2933; organizations in Minnesota, Swedish, 1408; society, *see* Bible society.  
 Religious history: general, 2828-2833; particular denominations, 2834-2921 (*see also* under particular denomination). *See also* Church of England, Ecclesiastical matters, and Missions.  
 Remsen, Ira, 3179.  
 RENAUD, E. B., 217-219.  
 RENAUT, F. P., 847.  
 RENNEAUX, XARIFFA, 3055.  
 RENNICK, P. G., 1844.  
 RENSCH, E. G., 1202.  
 — H. E., 1202.  
 Rensselaer, Jeremias van, 645.  
 Rensselaerswyck, colony of, 645, 647.  
 Renty, le baron de, 3290.  
 Republican party, 2531; Minnesota leader, 1898.  
 Republicans, silver, 1896, 1068.  
 Revenue. *See* Customs.  
 Revenue cutter service, 2411.  
 Revival, religious, 2829.  
 Revolution, American, 485, 770-907; British attack upon St. Louis, 1780, 745; earth works in Westchester county, N. Y., 1499; first naval battle of, 846a; French diplomacy and, 832; heroes of, 508; in New York state, 1965; naval history of, 2005; New Jersey campaign of 1776, 2056; Nova Scotia and, 3371-3372; medical affairs of, 2095; Salem, N. J., in, 1466; soldiers, 899-907; sources and documents, 865-897; spirit leading to, 541; Washington's headquarters, 1976, 1993, 1994. *See also* Continental army.  
 Revolutionary period, American literature of, 3083a.  
 Revolutionary period, Spanish American, 3608-3613.  
 Revolutionary societies, 898.  
 Revolutions: Mexican, 3635, 3636; South American, 3618. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.  
 REYNOLDS, BEATRIX, 2055.  
 — C. N., 2983.  
 — H. W., 1500, 1501.  
 — J. J., 515.  
 REZNECK, SAMUEL, 2640.  
 Rhea, John, 1875.  
 RHINEWINE, ABRAHAM, 3325.  
 Rhode Island, 1582-1592; admiralty, 1727-1790, 625; appearance of a British ship off the coast of, 1780, 888; bibliography of, 32; colonial agent for, 537; colonial history, 617-629; contribution to California, 1137; first court of admiralty, 617; girls' school in, 2988; George Washington and, 1978, 2024, 2051, 2073; naval officer in the American revolution, 876; printing in, 2817; revolutionary order book, 1780, 888; slave trade, 545.  
 'Rhode Island gazette', 1732, 2790.  
 RHODES, C. D., 1822, 1892.  
 — F. L., 3182.  
 Rhorer family, 2146.  
 RHYNE, J. J., 1543.  
 Riano, Juan de, 1588.  
 RIBOULET, L., 3263a.  
 RICARD, ROBERT, 373, 3508.  
 RICE, BERNARDINE, 1630.  
 — H. H., 1843.  
 Rich, Isaac, 3002.  
 RICHARDSON, E. R., 706, 1901.  
 — G. L., 2940.  
 — L. B., 3013.  
 — W. H., 2056.  
 Richland county, S. C., 1594.  
 Richmond, Va., 866, 1663.  
 RICHTHOFEN, BOLKO, 220.  
 RICKARD, T. A., 2639.  
 RIDDELL, W. R., 676, 1014, 3246, 3291-3294, 3442.  
 — WALTER, 3441.  
 RIDER, H. A., 1102.  
 Ridge, J. R., 1876.  
 Ridgway, Robert, 3194a.  
 RIDLEY, HILDA, 3150.  
 RIEGEL, R. E., 2586.  
 RIES, MAURICE, 389.  
 Rifle, the Pennsylvania, 2398.  
 RIGHTS, D. L., 1512.  
 "Rights of all", anti-slaver periodical, 1011.  
 RIKER, DOROTHY, 950, 1801.  
 RILEY, F. L., 516.  
 RING, NANCY, 747.  
 RINGEISEN, JOSEPH, 221.  
 RINGGOLD, M. B., 1075.  
 Rio de Janeiro, Brazil, 3545, 3689; International American conference at, 1906, 2515.  
 RIPPY, J. F., 745, 3531.  
 RITCHIE, ELEANOR, 289.  
 — W. A., 222-224.  
 RITER, W. F., 2405.  
 Rittenhouse, David, 2619, 2988a, 3195-3197.  
 Rivadavia, Bernardino, 3675.  
 River Falls (Wis.) state teachers college, 3014.  
 RIVES, W. C., 1777.  
 RIVET, PAUL, 37, 38.  
 Rivet, Paul, 206.  
 RIXFORD, E. M. L., 2162.  
 Road: Cumberland, 912; New York state (Old mine road), 637.  
 Roads, 2663; Westchester county, N. Y., 1490, 1491.  
*See also* Trails.

- ROBERT, *Padre*, 3723b.  
 ROBERTS, F. C., 2057.  
 — F. H. H., 225.  
 — H. H., 290.  
 — J. W., 1040.  
 — T. G., 3361.  
 Roberts, W. F., 1878.  
 Robertson, A. M., 1879.  
 ROBERTSON, G. F., 1041.  
 — J. A., 39, 436.  
 — J. C., 1063.  
 Robertson, M. C., 1063.  
 ROBERTSON, W. S., 3532.  
 Robertson family, 2193.  
 Robin, Charles, 3399.  
 Robinson, Charles, 1328.  
 ROBINSON, E. A., 1042.  
 — E. E., 140.  
 Robinson, Fort, 757.  
 ROBINSON, G. F., 2542.  
 — G. W., 141.  
 — H. M., 2825.  
 Robinson, J. H., 75.  
 ROBINSON, J. S., 1005.  
 Robinson, J. W., 1323.  
 — John, 608.  
 ROBINSON, M. M., 1502, 2058, 2168.  
 — W. H., 1730.  
 — W. M., 1006.  
 ROBISON, D. M., 1609.  
 — S. S., 2406.  
 ROBITAILLE, GEORGES, 3295, 3409.  
 Rochambeau, J. B., Comte de, 2386; archives, 2011.  
 ROCHE, P. Q., 3178.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 1479, 1481; Museum of arts and science, 138.  
 Rock inscriptions of New England, 416.  
 Rock Landing conference of 1789, 272.  
 Rockaways, N. Y., 1478.  
 Rockbridge county, Va., 2379.  
 Rockland county, N. Y., 1503.  
 ROCKWELL, S. F., 2197.  
 Rocky Mountains, 1124, 1126; exploring expedition to, 1830-1834, 451; route across, 1843, 461.  
 RODD, F. R., 1767.  
 RODGERS, A. D., 1530.  
 RODNEY, G. B. R., 889.  
 Roemer, Ferdinand von, 3167.  
 ROGERS, A. H., 1655.  
 — J. G., 1711.  
 Rogers, John, 2738.  
 — N. C., 1880.  
 ROGERS, R. D., 3326.  
 — W. M., 1282.  
 ROHR, C. J., 2578.  
 Rollins, E. B., 1385.  
 ROLLINS, L. L., 1205.  
 ROLSTON, N. Y., 848.  
 Romans, Bernard, 1141.  
 Rome, N. Y., 278.  
 RÖMER, HANS, 2519a.  
 ROOKER, H. G., 3199a.  
 ROOSEVELT, F. D., 2036.  
 — THEODORE, 490.  
 Roosevelt, Theodore, 1881-1884; French diplomatic despatch concerning, 1904, 2446; in Iowa, 1321; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; relations between R. M. La Follette, Sr., and, 1077.  
 Roosevelt family, 2154.  
 ROOT, G. A., 283, 1003, 1226.  
 Ropes, Nathaniel, 582.  
 ROSANDER, A. C., 142.  
 ROSE, M. A., 1365.  
 ROSENBACH, A. S. W., 1778.  
 Rosewater, Edward, 1441.  
 ROSEWATER, VICTOR, 1441.  
 Ross, Betsy, 1885.  
 ROSS, E. D., 1043.  
 — J. A., 3380.  
 — M. W., 39a.  
 ROSS, MARGARET, 3493.  
 — MARY, 3595.  
 — O. J., 2672.  
 ROSSEL, L. A., 3296.  
 ROSSITER, JOHN, 2857.  
 ROTH, G. B., 3175.  
 ROTUNDO, JOSEPH, 3041.  
 Rounsevell family, 2263.  
 Rous, John, 618.  
 Rouse family, 2269.  
 ROWLAND, DONALD, 745.  
 Rowland Jones family, 2147.  
 Rowson, S. H., 3144.  
 ROY, P. G., 3221, 3224, 3225, 3260, 3297, 3408, 3410.  
 Royal colonial institute, 24.  
 Royal empire society, 24.  
 Royal governors: Chesapeake colonies, 1690-1705, 687; New York, 634. *See also* Governors, colonial.  
 Royal perquisite in colonial Virginia and Maryland, 691.  
 Royal society: Virginia member of, 3190; William Byrd and, 711.  
 Royal society of Canada, 3247.  
 Royce, Josiah, 472.  
 ROYCE, KATHARINE, 472.  
 — S. B., 472.  
 ROYS, R. L., 374.  
 ROZ, FIRMIN, 2059.  
 RUBENS, H. S., 2487.  
 RUCK, W. S., 1798.  
 Rucker family, 2270.  
 RÜDIGER, HELMUT, 1165.  
 Ruf family, 2140.  
 Ruffin, Edmund, 1022.  
 Rugby, Tenn., 1075.  
 RÚJULA Y DE OCHOTORENA, JOSÉ DE, 3557.  
 RULE, EDITH, 1323.  
 RUMILLY, ROBERT, 3248, 3411.  
 Rumsey, James, 2666.  
 RUNGE, C. T., 3189.  
 RUNK, E. T. B., 2314.  
 "Rurik", Russian ship, 929.  
 RUSBASON, A. J., 2641.  
 Rush, Benjamin, 3178.  
 RUSK, W. S., 3056.  
 RUSSELL, BENJAMIN, 3381.  
 — J. A., 3134.  
 — PETER, 3443.  
 — PHILLIPS, 1913.  
 Russell county, Va., 2368.  
 Russell family, 2150.  
 RUSSENHOLT, E. S., 3352a.  
 Russia: Mennonite emigration from, 2880; papers relating to the relations of the United States with, 1918, 2509; recognition of, 2437, 2489.

- Russian: expedition to California, 1816, 929; religious group in Canada, 3345 (*see also* Mennonites); settlement in America, first, 1155.
- Russo-Japanese war, 2446.
- Rutledge, Ann, 1844.
- RYAN, E. L., 1656.
- RYDJOED, JOHN, 3595.
- Ryk, J. C., 3710.
- RYLE, W. H., 517.
- S**
- SABIN, S. B., 1481.
- SACO, J. A., 3558.
- Sacramento, Calif., 1171.
- Safford family, 2271.
- SAGE, W. N., 3494.
- Saginaw, Mich., 1395.
- SAHAGÚN, BERNARDINO DE, 375.
- Sahagún, Bernardino de, 375.
- Sailors, in the Civil war, Massachusetts, 1035. *See also* Seamen.
- SAINSBURY, PAULINE, 2194.
- St. Andrews, N. B., 3360.
- St. Augustine, Fla., 1262.
- St. Augustine parish, Md., 2851a.
- St. CLAIKE, E. E., 1657.
- Saint Cyr, N. D., 3408.
- St. Eustatius, salute to the American flag at, 1776, 787.
- Saint-Gaudens, Augustus, 3071.
- St. Genevieve academy, 2996.
- St. George, Me., 1365.
- Saint Helena Island, Mich., 1398.
- St. JOHN, J. H., 3600.
- Saint John, New Brunswick, 3361.
- St. John family, 2141, 2149.
- St. John's, Newfoundland, 763.
- St. Joseph, Fort, 821.
- St. LAURENT, L. S., 3412.
- St. Lawrence Island, Bering Sea, 168.
- St. Louis, Mo.: dramatic enterprises in, 1814-1839, 2741; during the British attack of 1780, 745; medicine in, 1736; visit of western Indians to, 1831, 271.
- St. Louis, "Globe-Democrat", newspaper, 2827.
- St. Louis, "Post-Dispatch", 2783.
- St. Mary's county, Md., 1371.
- Saint Miémin, C. B. J. F. de, 1958.
- St. Paul, Minn., 1001, 2730.
- St. Philip's hospital, 714.
- SAINT-PIERRE, ARTHUR, 3298.
- SAINT-SENOCH, H. G., 3559.
- Saint-Simon, Marquis de, 823.
- St. Simon's Island, Ga., 1278.
- Sainte Anne de Beaupré, 3411.
- Sainte-Anne de la Pocatière, College of, 3290.
- Ste. Genevieve, Mo., 750.
- Sainte Marie settlement, Illinois, 997.
- SAFOLSKI, A. M., 2601.
- Salem, Mass.: colonial period, 582, 583, 588, 611, 616; entrance and clearances at port of, 1760-1769, 2618; letters of an impressed seaman of, 1808-1814, 947; physician of, 3191; privateers in the Revolution, 830; shipping at the beginning of the war of 1812, 2642; trial (circus girls) in, 1692, 2555.
- Salem county, N. J., 1466.
- SALEMBIER, LOUIS, 437.
- SALIDO ORCILLO, RUBÉN, 3599.
- Sallsbury, Md., 1372.
- SALLEY, A. S., 713a, 713b, 766, 2060.
- SALLUME, XARIFA, 2775.
- Salmon ceremony of the Indians, 290.
- Salmon industry in Oregon, 1548.
- Salt works in Oklahoma, 1538.
- SALTER, SUMNER, 3159.
- Salter, William, 2953, 2954.
- SAMSON, LEON, 527.
- San Antonio, Tex., 1630a.
- San Antonio de Padua mission, 1204.
- SANCHEZ, N. V., 1187.
- SÁNCHEZ RODRIGO, LUIS, 438.
- SANDBURG, CARL, 1850.
- Sandelands, James, 664.
- SANDERS, A. G., 748.
- J. B., 849.
- San Diego mission, 1192, 1194.
- Sand painting, Indian, 252.
- SANDWELL, B. K., 3249.
- Sandwich, John, Earl of, 876a.
- Sandwich, Mass., 2341.
- Sandys, Sir Edwin, 698.
- San Felipe, N. Mex., Indian pueblo of, 308.
- San Fernando, Calif., 1200.
- SANFORD, A. B., 2680.
- San Francisco, Calif., 1196, 1198, 1203, 1205, 1207, 1209, 1210; birthplace of Fray Junípero Serra presented to, 731, 736, 739; Russian scientific expedition at, 1816, 929; second physician and surgeon in, 3185; stock exchange, 2692.
- San Francisco mountains, 1158.
- San Francisco university, 2948a.
- Sanger, Margaret, 1694.
- San Jacinto, battle of, 1836, 1620.
- San Juan Island water boundary dispute, 2507.
- San Juan Islands, 1673.
- San Martín, José de, 3609, 3610.
- Santa Barbara mission, 1176.
- Santa Cruz y Espejo, F. J. E., 3576.
- Santa Fe, New Mex.: expedition to, 1846-1847, 1005; freighting, 2419; trade, 1722; trade route, 2419; trader, 982.
- Santangel, Luis de, 412.
- SANTÉE, J. F., 291, 1744.
- Santiago de Chile, 3694.
- Santo Domingo: archaeology of, 339; first bishop of, 3548.
- Sapelo Island, Ga., 1278.
- SAPPER, KARL, 376, 377.
- Saratoga, battle of, 869.
- Sarmiento, D. F., 3677, 3678.
- Sarmiento de Gamboa, Pedro, 3592.
- SARTAIN, J. A., 1283.
- Saskatchewan, Can., 3485.
- Saskatoon, Manitoba, 3485.
- Satirist, political, 1864.
- SAUER, CARL, 378, 439.
- Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 3421.
- SAUVÉ, ARTHUR, 3347.
- Sauvoy, Sieur de, 746.
- Savanna portage, Minn., 1419.
- Savannah, Ga., 2072.
- SAVELLE, MAX, 1434, 1860.
- SAWITZKY, S. C., 3073.
- SAWTELLE, W. O., 1366.
- SAWYER, E. H., 1044.



- SAWYER, JOSEPHINE, 1405.  
 — R. W., 968.  
 Sawyer tavern, 1449.  
 Saxton, Susanna, 2272.  
 SAYOUS, A. E., 3560.  
 SAYRE, M. F., 143.  
 SAYRES, G. M., 1503.  
 SCANLAN, MARIAN, 749.  
 — P. L., 749.  
 Schaack, Peter van, 639.  
 SCHAAP, I. M., 750.  
 SCHAFER, JOSEPH, 16, 1685.  
 Schaff, Morris, 1837.  
 SCHAFFER, W. I., 2119.  
 Schaghticoke, Rensselaer county, N. Y., 2354.  
 SCHAUFFLER, R. H., 1883.  
 SCHELLHAS, PAUL, 379.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 633, 647, 1471, 1480, 1483  
 Schermerhorn family, 2144.  
 SCHERRER, ANTON, 1312.  
 SCHULT, L. R., 3413.  
 SCHIFF, FRITZ, 380.  
 SCHILLINGER, WILLIAM, 943.  
 SCHLESINGER, A. M., 2061, 2833.  
 Schlesinger, A. M., 79.  
 SCHMECKEBIER, L. F., 2681.  
 SCHMIDT, C. F., 1734.  
 SCHNEIDER, D. M., 2759.  
 — N. F., 1531.  
 SCHNETZLER, HEDWIG, 2488.  
 SCHÖNEMANN, FRIEDRICH, 493.  
 SCHOEWE, C. G., 292.  
 Schoharie river, N. Y., 1505.  
 Scholars, colonial, 539.  
 Scholarship, historical, 79.  
 Scholasticism, 558.  
 SCHOLES, A. G., 3250.  
 — FRANCE, 751.  
 School texts of the early 19th century, 2958, 2963.  
 Schoolmasters of colonial Boston, 612.  
 Schools: in 17th century New York, Jesuit, 641;  
 Massachusetts, 1385; of Lowell, Mass., 1386; oldest  
 free school in the United States, 3006; Presbyterian  
 parochial, 1846-1870, 2899; San Francisco public,  
 Japanese pupils in, 1207; school for Indians,  
 Eleazer Wheelock's, 276. *See also* Academy,  
 Educational institutions, and Normal schools.  
 SCHRÖDER, FERDINAND, 3691.  
 SCHURHAMMER, GEORGE, 3724.  
 Schurman, William, 829.  
 Schurz, Carl, 1069, 1888.  
 SCHUSTER, E. M., 528.  
 Schuyler, Brandt, 3051.  
 SCHUYLER, HAMILTON, 2916.  
 Schuyler, Margareta van Wyck, 3051.  
 SCHUYLER, MONTGOMERY, 643.  
 Schweitzer collection of California, 46.  
 SCHWERKE, IRVING, 3160.  
 Science: biography, 3178-3200; general, 3163-3177,  
 in Canada, 3247; natural, 478. *See also* Astrono-  
 my, and Mathematics.  
 Scientific expedition, Russian, to California, 1816,  
 929.  
 Scientists: investigators in the French West Indies,  
 17th to 19th centuries, 3664; of the colonial period,  
 539.  
 Scisco, L. D., 1369.  
 SCOBEE, BARRY, 1634.  
 Scolvus, John, 448.  
 Scotch: influence on medicine in Philadelphia,  
 18th century, 672; trading and colonial company,  
 551.  
 SCOTT, A. C., 1740.  
 — E. B., 1299.  
 — ERNEST, 2569.  
 — F. R., 3348.  
 Scott, George, 2885.  
 SCOTT, H. E., 144.  
 — H. M., 2241.  
 — J. B., 3540.  
 — L. M., 1551, 2702.  
 — P. G., 1227.  
 Scott, R. E., 1036.  
 Scott county, Va., 1643.  
 Scott family, 2211.  
 Scout, frontier, 1737.  
 Scouting in Montana in the 1870's, 1437.  
 Scouts, Kansas frontier, 1336.  
 SCROGGS, W. O., 2462, 2703.  
 Sculptors, 3065, 3071.  
 Sculpture, 3053, 3055; Maya, 335.  
 Sea otter hunting, 1186.  
 Seaman, impressed, letters of, 1805-1814, 947. *See*  
*also* Sailors.  
 Seamen's friend society, 2737.  
 SEARS, L. M., 2062.  
 — P. B., 226.  
 SEARY, V. P., 3382.  
 Seashore, law of, 2558.  
 SEASONGOOD, MURRAY, 2063.  
 Seattle, Wash., 1668, 1670, 1671.  
 SEAVER, J. E., 1504.  
 Secession, study in, 1022.  
 Secord, Laura, 945.  
 Sectionalism: a study in, 1034; in the civil war era,  
 1043.  
 Sections, significance in American history, 495.  
 Securities, foreign, 2693.  
 Sedam, Cornelius, 1889.  
 SEDGWICK, W. H., 3383.  
 SEELEY, C. L., 1228.  
 SEGAL, Sister BLANDINA, 2850.  
 Seger, J. H., 287.  
 Selden family, 2153.  
 SELIGMAN, E. R. A., 484.  
 Selkirk controversy, 3219.  
 SELLERS, J. L., 1441.  
 Sells family, 2273.  
 Seminaries, Catholic, 2855.  
 SEMMES, RAPHAEL, 1370.  
 Senate (United States): action upon treaties, 2527;  
 committee to adjust differences between slave-  
 holding and non-slaveholding states, 1860-1861,  
 1030; disagreements with the President, 2568;  
 function of, in respect to appointments, 2569.  
 Senatorial election of 1875, Wisconsin, 1679.  
 Senators (United States): California, 1880, 989;  
 Indiana, 1896; Kentucky, 1802; Pennsylvania,  
 during the civil war, 1758; South Carolina, 1913;  
 Tennessee, 1783; Texas, 1724; Virginia, 1912; Wis-  
 consin (Carpenter), 1679.  
 Seneca Indians, 1529.  
 Separation Rapids, Colorado river, 1144.  
 Sequoia national park, 1181.

- SERRA, JUNIPERO, 752.  
 Serra, Junípero, 731, 736, 739, 1807.  
 Sesquicentennial, Yorktown, 855, 857.  
 SETA, UGO DELLA, 2064.  
 Seton, *Mother*, 2841.  
 Seven years' war, French writer on, 3350a. *See also* French and Indian war.  
 SEVIER, JOHN, 1610.  
 Sevier, *Gov.* John, 1890, 1891; executive journal of, 1798, 1610.  
 Seville, Spain: Archivo general de Indias, 3723; Centro de estudios de historia de América, 3524, commercial rivalry with Cadiz, 3581.  
 Sewanee, Tenn., 3041a.  
 Sexton family, 2274.  
 SEYBOLT, R. F., 612.  
 SEYMOUR, CHARLES, 1106.  
 SHAFROTH, MORRISON, 932.  
 ——— WILL, 2554.  
 Shafter, W. R., 1892.  
 Shaker industry, 2921.  
 Shakespeare, teaching of, in American schools, 3092.  
 SHAMBAUGH, B. F., 1322.  
 ——— B. M. H., 1323a.  
 SHANNON, DAISY, 1544.  
 Shannon, George, 1544.  
 SHAPIRO, H. L., 3251.  
 Sharon, N. H., 1450.  
 Sharp, D. L., 3044.  
 Sharpe, Horatio, 688.  
 Sharples, James, 1958.  
 Sharptown, N. J., 1465.  
 Shattuck family, 2157.  
 SHATZKY, BORIS, 2489.  
 SHAW, A. N., 3247.  
 ——— OSBORN, 634a.  
 ——— R. K., 1782.  
 ——— R. W., 3444.  
 ——— ROGER, 2490.  
 ——— S. C., 1675.  
 ——— W. B., 3015.  
 Shawnee Indians, 1337.  
 Shawnee town in Kentucky, 242.  
 SHAY, FRANK, 3561.  
 Sheep industry, 2609.  
 Sheepstealer war, 1289.  
 SHEETER, DONALD, 1460.  
 Sheffield family, 2141, 2149.  
 Shelburne, *Lord*, 813.  
 Shelburne, N. S., 3375.  
 SHELDON, A. E., 1441.  
 Shelekhov's voyage to Alaska, 1155.  
 SHELLEY, H. C., 613.  
 SHELLING, R. I., 2917.  
 Shelter Island, N. Y., 1476.  
 SHENK, H. H., 1575, 2065.  
 SHENK, LUCILE, 1563, 1572.  
 SHEPARD, CHARLES, 2180.  
 ——— THOMAS, 614.  
 ——— WILLIAM, 1658.  
 Sheriff, frontier, 1115.  
 SHERMAN, C. B., 1054.  
 Sherman, Ebenezer, 2275.  
 ——— F. D., 3045.  
 SHERMAN, F. F., 3057.  
 Sherman, John, 1073, 2701.  
 ——— ROGER, 560.  
 Sherman, T. T., 1893.  
 ——— W. T., 1894; in Georgia, 1864, 1060.  
 SHERRILL, C. H., 2276.  
 ——— L. J., 2899.  
 Sherrill family, 2276.  
 SHERWOOD, G. F. T., 2164.  
 ——— H. N., 2491.  
 SHERZER, W. H., 1406.  
 Shields, James, 1895.  
 SHIELS, W. E., 3602.  
 SHILTON, D. O., 556.  
 Shimonoseki, American-Japanese naval engagement at, 1863, 2415.  
 Shipbuilding: in Maine, 1368; Nova Scotia, 3362; Pennsylvania, 1683-1812, 2611.  
 Ship disaster, 2662.  
 SHIPPEE, ROBERT, 381, 3716.  
 Shippen, William, 3198.  
 Shipping: from Alexandria, Va., 1654; in early New England, 2617; industry, 2616; on the Great Lakes, 1855.  
 Ships: American, at Archangel, 1810-1811, 2635, 2636; built in Philadelphia, colonial, 2623; clipper, 2606, 2607; in the maritime fur trade, 2625; of Salem, Mass., 2642.  
 Ships and shipping, Maine, 1368.  
 Shively, B. F., 1896.  
 SHOCKLEY, P. M., 2407-2409.  
 Shoe industry, 2717.  
 SHOWALTER, W. J., 2066.  
 SHUMWAY, H. I., 1390, 1449.  
 SHURFORD, AUGUSTA, 1284.  
 SHURTER, R. L., 3113.  
 SHURTLEFF, W. W., 1640.  
 Siam, United States interests in, 2446.  
 SIBLEY, GERTRUDE, 3618.  
 ——— H. H., 1897.  
 Sibley, H. H., 1897.  
 SIBLEY, W. G., 2682.  
 SICHERMAN, K. L., 3178.  
 SIEBERT, W. H., 754, 767, 1015, 1016.  
 Sierra Nevada mountains, 2679a.  
 Sifton, Clifford, 3349.  
 SIGEL, FRANZ, 1064.  
 SIGOURNEY, L. H., 293.  
 SIGÜENZA Y GÓNGORA, CARLOS DE, 755.  
 SILBERSCHMIDT, MAX, 2492.  
 Silhouettes, of George Washington, 1095.  
 Silkworm culture, 709.  
 Sill family, 2294.  
 Silva, Gerónimo de, 3723.  
 Silver currency, 2689.  
 Silver Reef, Utah, 1639.  
 Silver republicans, 1896, 1068.  
 Silversmith, Massachusetts colonial, 580.  
 Simcoe, J. G., 3443.  
 Simcoe county, Ont., 3423.  
 SIMKINS, F. B., 1597.  
 SIMMONS, J. T., 1365.  
 SIMMS, H. H., 1912.  
 SIMON, H. W., 3092.  
 ——— M. P., 2876.  
 SIMPICH, FREDERICK, 1203, 3445.  
 SIMPSON, E. M., 1348.  
 ——— H. I., 969.  
 SINCLAIR, J. H., 3705.  
 Sino-Japanese war, 2503.

- SIOUSSAT, St. G. L., 2066a.  
 Sioux City, Ia., 1320.  
 Sioux Indians, 257, 303, 304; French mission to, 18th century, 747; massacre by, in Wyoming, 1886, 1140; massacre of whites by, 1857, 1316.  
 SIPE, C. H., 767.  
 Sisson family, 2137a.  
 Sissons, C. B., 3446.  
 Sisters of charity, 2841, 2859; in Quebec, 3298, 3300.  
     *See also* Ursulines.  
 "Sitting Bull", Indian chief, 293a, 303, 304.  
 Six Nations Indians, 278.  
 SIZOO, J. R., 2900.  
 SKELTON, O. D., 3247, 3349.  
 SKILLMAN, D. B., 3016.  
 SKINNER, ALANSON, 162.  
 Skinner, R. P., 2469.  
     — Richard, 615.  
 SLATER, ELEANOR, 2926.  
 Slater, Leonard, 305.  
 Slave trade: British West Indian, abolition of, 36; documents illustrating the history of, 545.  
 Slavery, 1008-1018; anti-slavery propaganda, 20; bibliography of, 3499; British emancipation movement, 1839-1849, 3652; Daniel Webster's attitude toward, 2116; controversy in Kansas, 963, 967, 1331, 1736; in Missouri, 1736; Lincoln's election and the question of, 962; of the Indians in Spanish America, 3558. *See also* Abolitionist of, Dred Scott case, Negroes, and Wilmot proviso.  
 Slaves, colony to educate and emancipate, 1825-1830, 1607.  
 Sleeper, Jacob, 3002.  
 SLEMONS, J. A., 2277.  
 Slemons family, 2277.  
 SLICHTER, S. H., 1092.  
 Slidell, John, 1052.  
 SLOAN, R. E., 1162.  
 SLOCHOWER, HARRY, 3117.  
 Slogans, 2748.  
 SLOSSON, P. W., 2493.  
 SMALL, N. J., 2570.  
 Smallpox epidemic, 1837, 1515.  
 Smeeks, Hendrik, 3659.  
 SMERTENKO, J. J., 1786.  
 SMITH, A. L., 352.  
 Smith, B. B., 3046.  
 SMITH, B. W., 1712.  
 Smith, Gov. Benjamin, 1510.  
 SMITH, C. C., 1163, 2410.  
     — D. E., 1798a.  
     — D. H., 1371.  
     — D. V., 970.  
     — DUDLEY, 227.  
     — E. E., 1898.  
 Smith, E. E., 1898.  
 SMITH, E. W. T., 1591.  
 Smith, Edgar Fahs, 3169.  
 SMITH, F. D., 2067.  
     — F. H., 1900.  
     — F. R., 1204.  
     — FRANK, 3116.  
     — G. HUBERT, 294, 912.  
     — G. O., 3252.  
     — GALE, 145.  
     — GARNET, 146.  
 Smith, Gerrit, 963.  
 SMITH, GUY-HAROLD, 2068, 2069.  
     — H. C., 2070.  
     — H. D., 2411.  
     — H. F., 2306.  
     — HAMPDEN H., 1907.  
     — HURON H., 295.  
 Smith, J. A., 3047.  
 SMITH, J. E., 2371.  
     — J. M. P., 3036.  
     — J. P., 3043.  
     — JACOB, 890.  
 Smith, Capt. John, 695.  
     — Joseph, 2555.  
 SMITH, JOSIAH, 891.  
     — N. B., 2969.  
     — PEMBERTON, 3253.  
     — R. H., 2271.  
     — R. L., 1898.  
 Smith, Rev. Ralph, 608.  
 SMITH, S. C. P., 2259a.  
 Smith, S. I., 3179.  
 SMITH, S. W., 1787.  
     — T. B., 3017.  
     — T. C., 944.  
     — T. E., 2984, 3042.  
     — V. J., 228.  
     — W. M., 2776.  
     — WALDO, 3327.  
 Smith, Provost William, 675.  
 Smith college, 3018.  
 Smith family, 2150, 2278, 2279.  
 SMITHER, HARRIET, 296, 1631.  
 Smock family, 2157.  
 Smoky Hill trail, 463.  
 Smyth, Frederick, 653.  
 SMYTH, M. W., 2071.  
 Smyth county, Va., 1665.  
 SNOW, J. D. S., 3062.  
     — T. N., 473.  
     — W. J., 2412.  
 SNYDER, A. L., 1301.  
     — L. L., 2494.  
 Social and economic history, 2579-2827; during the last century, 478. *See also* Agriculture, Commerce and industry, Communication, transportation, and public works, Finance and money, Forestry, Labor, Land, Life and manners, Philanthropy, Plantation system, and Printing and publishing.  
 Social life. *See* Country club, and Life and manners.  
 Social psychology, American, 525.  
 Social sciences: bibliography of, 25a; encyclopaedia of, 484; in the schools, 78.  
 Social studies: bibliographies for teachers of, 45; report on, 78.  
 Social welfare, 2757-2759; medical care of the poor, 714. *See also* Philanthropy, Poor, medical care of, Relief work, Seaman's friend society, Sisters of charity.  
 Societies and institutions, 2718-2737; historical, *see* Historical societies; learned, 2723 (*see also* American council of learned societies, and Royal society); revolutionary, *see* Daughters of the American revolution, and Society of the Cincinnati.  
 Society of the Adelphi, 2997.  
 Society of the Cincinnati, 864, 2023.  
 SODEMAN, W. A., 3178.  
 SOLAR Y TABOADA, ANTONIO DEL, 3557.

- Solar year of the Mayas, 388.  
 Soldiers: civil war, Massachusetts, 1035; revolutionary war, 899-907; war of 1812, 939, 943.  
 Soler. *See* Cubby Soler.  
 Solís. *See* López de Solís.  
 Somerset county, Pa., 1557.  
 Songs about Washington, contemporary, 2071.  
 Sonoma county, Calif., 46.  
 Sonontouans, 3290.  
 Sonora, Mex., 1214.  
 Sonora frontier of New Spain, 745.  
 "Sons of liberty," 789.  
 Soor, L. P., 1191.  
 Soto, Hernando de: discovery of Florida, 436; expedition of, 300, 441.  
 Soule, Pierre, 2440, 2486.  
 Soule, Zachariah, 2280.  
 SOULÉ, MAURICE, 2555.  
 Sources, historical, newspapers as, 155.  
 Sources and documents: civil war period, 1054-1064; colony of Rensselaerswyck, 1651-1674, 645; Connecticut, 1643-1709, 631; South Carolina colonial, 713a, 713b; period from 1789 to 1829, 946-955; period from 1829 to 1861, 977-1004; period from 1865 to 1917, 1085-1089; revolutionary period, 1763-1783, 865-897; slave trade, 545; Tennessee, 1798, 1610. *See also* Archives, Court records, Diaries, and Manuscript collections.  
 Sousa, J. P., 3162.  
 South: designs on Cuba, 2440; economic aspects of slavery in relation to migration to, 1018; freedom of the press in, 2784; gentleman of the Old, 1022; historical research in, 102; history of, 147, 1132; human geography of, 1149; liberalism in, 1119; medical education in, 3172; negro suffrage and white politics in, 2537; prehistoric Indians of, 205; pre-history of, 205; publications on the history of, 147; Walter Hines Page and the, 1864b.  
 South, University of the, 3041a.  
 South America, 3670-3717; aboriginal period, 314, 332, 344, 356, 359, 360, 381, 390; bibliography, 3498; British trade in, 3620; dictators 3619; discovery of, 434; geography of, Columbus and Magellan concepts of, 433; manuscripts relating to, 3519; maps of, 3497; revolutions, 3618. *See also* Spanish America.  
 South Carolina, 1593-1598; agent in England, 1770-1772, 878; arts and crafts in, 1766-1800, 3054; colonial period, 713-714; Commons house of assembly, journals of, 1708, 713b; exile from Charleston, during the British occupation, 1780-1781, 891; genealogy and vital records, 2363-2366; Independent company of foot, 715; Methodist preachers in, 2884; President Washington's tour through, 1791, 2060; printing in, 2801; records in British Public record office relating to, 1691-1697, 713a; senator from (Tillman), 1913; soldiers, sailors, and marines in the world war, 1103; troops in Washington's campaign on the upper Ohio, 1754, 766.  
 South Dakota, 1599-1601.  
 Southeast: colonial, 1732-1763, 719; Indians of, 205.  
 South Hadley, Mass., 1104.  
 Southold, N. Y., 1486.  
 Southwest: archaeology, 209; antiquities, 181; Catholic missionary work in, 1872-1892, 2859; English language in, 3089; Pike's Arkansas journal, 954; primitive culture of, 172; Spanish exploration and colonization in, 439, 745; Spanish terms used in, 1111a. *See also* Louisiana, and Texas, acquisition of.  
 Southwest, Old: economic aspects of slavery in relation to migration to, 1018; Spanish frontier post in, 1779, 791.  
 Southwest Territory, governor of, 1790-1796, 946.  
 Southwick, O. E., 2281.  
 Southwick family, 2281.  
 Spain: American minister to (Cushing), 1762; archives, 64, 67, 71; colonial reorganization under the family compact, 3566; diplomatic relations with the United States in regard to Cuba, 2440; effect of treasure from the new world upon, 3546; mission of Pierre Soule to, 1853-1855, 2440, 2486; report of the war with the British in Louisiana, 1780, 836; trade of, 16th and 17th centuries, 3581, 3582; war with Great Britain, 1780, 836, 837. *See also* Spanish.  
 Spalding, Rev. H. H., missions in Oregon, 996.  
 — Bishop J. L., 2849.  
 Spanish: archives relating to America, 64, 67, 71; civilization in the great age of discovery, 432; colonies, Indian labor in, 3569, 3570; colonies, trade between Spain and, 3581, 3582; colonies in America, 724-726, 728, 730, 731, 736-739, 741, 742, 744, 751, 752, 754-756, 759; commercial relations with the English, 1700-1760, 3600; conquest, *see* Hispanic America, discovery and conquest; controversy with the English in Louisiana, 1777, 730; discovery of Florida, 415; documents concerning English voyages to the Spanish main, 1689-1680, 3565; documents relating to the Philippine Islands, 1618-1635, 3723; documents relating to the siege of Havana, 1762, 3518; English naval operations against, 1658, 3649; evacuation of Pensacola, 1763, 754; expedition against Fort St. Joseph, 1781, 821; expedition into Texas, 1691-1692, 737; explorations northward from Mexico, 439; exploring expeditions in Texas, 1670-1675, 440; frontier post in the Southwest, in 1779, 791; in early Oregon, 725; in the Southeast, 17th century, 720; in the Southwest, 724, 726, 728, 730, 737, 741, 742, 751, 759; Indian policy, 756, 821; intrigues in the Southwest, *see* Burr conspiracy, and Wilkinson, James; judicial records of Louisiana, 70; language in the American southwest, 1111a; laws respecting the Indians, 3547; manuscripts, maps, etc., relating to California, 64; manuscripts concerning Peru, 1631-1651, 61; missionary expedition into Texas, 1691-1692, 737; missions of the Southwest, 48; Pacific otter trade, 1197; pioneers in Iowa, 738; plans for the defense of New Mexico, 1772-1778, 745; policy in Indian relations, 289; privateering in southern waters, 1762-1763, 767; reconquest of New Mexico, 1692, 755; rivalry with the French on the Texas-Louisiana frontier, 1619; rule in Peru, 3554; struggle with the English for control in the southeast, 1732-1763, 719; visitor to Newport, R. I., 1784, 1588; Ute relations with, 289.  
 Spanish America: archives and manuscript collections, 3515-3541; attitude toward the United States, 2481; bibliography, 3497-3514; by countries, 3626-3717; colonial period, 1650-1810, 3566-3607; discovery and conquest, 3535-3565; foreign

- investments in, 3622; geographical writings on, 3514; historical evolution of, 3531; histories of, 3513; historiography, 3522-3526; history, atlas of, 3534; in general, 3527-3534; liberator of (Miranda), visit to Newport, R. I., 1784, 1588; manifest destiny sentiment concerning, 1848-1871, 2514; mediation efforts of the United States in the Paraguayan war, 2482; period from 1830 to 1932, 3614-3625; relations with the United States, 496; revolutionary period, 3608-3613. *See also* Hispanic American phases of the Burr conspiracy.
- Spanish-American contest over right of navigation of the Mississippi, 815, 952.
- Spanish-American war, 1080-1084.
- Spanish Indies: government of, 3583; history of, 3584. *See also* New Spain.
- Spanish Louisiana. *See* Louisiana (Spanish province).
- Spanish Main, English voyages to, 1669-1680, 447.
- SPARKS, E. S., 2704.
- Sparks, Richard, 1899.
- SPAULDING, E. W., 911.
- Special agent, American, in Europe, 2427a.
- Speculations, land, 2601.
- Speech. *See* Slogans.
- SPEL, J. R., 3639.
- L. M., 1007, 2826, 3521.
- SPENCE, M. K., 677.
- SPENCER, J. H., 2520.
- W. D., 1367.
- SPENGLER, J. J., 1592.
- Spies, revolutionary war, 2023.
- Spirit Lake massacre, 1857, 1316.
- Spiritual values, American, 526.
- Spokane, Wash., 1666.
- Spoliation claims, French, 1816-1836, 2465.
- Spoon river, Colo., 1229.
- SPORLEDER, L. B., 1229.
- Sports, 2742. *See also* Ball-game, Maya.
- Spotswood, Alexander, 699.
- Spottsylvania, Va., battle of, 1864, 1040, 1044.
- Sprague, Horace, 1492.
- Sprague family, 2494a.
- Springfield, Mass., 604, 2145.
- Springfield, Ohio, 1526.
- SPROAT, F. T., 1686.
- SPROGELL, H. E., 678.
- SPROUT, H. H., 2556.
- Spur ranch, Texas, 1623, 1629.
- SQUIRES, DUANE, 3019.
- M. N., 633, 2683.
- STAACK, H. F., 2877.
- STACEY, C. P., 2495.
- STAFFORD, M. K., 2282.
- Stafford family, 2282.
- Stagecoaching, 2680.
- STALLINGS, W. S., 297.
- Stamp act, opposition to, 789; Maryland and, 798.
- STANARD, W. G., 1659.
- Standard oil trust, 2555.
- "Standing Bear", Indian chief, 1441.
- Standish family, 2283.
- Stanford university, 2903.
- Stanley, J. M., 3072.
- STANTON, R. B., 1144.
- STAPLER, JOHN, 2413.
- STAPLES, C. R., 1349.
- Stark family, 2150.
- "Stars and Stripes", 3719.
- State archaeological surveys, 205.
- State control of highways, 1632.
- State government and administration, 2572, 2578.
- See also* Governments, state.
- State rights leader, 1912.
- Staten Island, N. Y., 635.
- States' rights, 2529.
- Statesman: 18th century, 560; Pennsylvania, 17th century, 667.
- Statesmen, "American statesmen" series, 134.
- Statues: of Abraham Lincoln, 1839; of George Washington, 1958. *See also* Figurines, and Sculpture.
- Stauffer family, 1565.
- Steam pump company, 2620.
- Steamboating: on the Ohio river, 2682; on the Mississippi, 2676-2678.
- Steamboats: inventor of, 2666; of Lake George, 2672, whaleback, 1855.
- STEARNS, B. M., 971.
- C. B., 2072.
- STECK, F. B., 440, 441.
- STEEL, S. A., 1823.
- Steel industry, W. Va., 1676.
- STEELE, MARGARET, 3020.
- STEFFENS, HANS, 3696.
- STEFFENSEN, W. H., 3178.
- STEINMAYER, R. A., 359.
- STEINMETZ, M. O., 906, 939.
- STENBERG, R. R., 972, 973.
- Stephens, A. H., 1900, 1901.
- STEPHENSON, G. M., 2777.
- JEAN, 2135.
- MARGARET, 1313.
- W. H., 147.
- STERN, EDWARD, 2683a.
- STERNBECK, A., 3603.
- STERNE, ADOLPHUS, 1631.
- Steuben, Gen. F. W. von, 792, 841, 856, 862.
- STEVENS, JAMES, 1671.
- M. L., 2073.
- W. B., 2827.
- STEVENSON, F. J., 1350.
- STEWART, A. M., 1481.
- F. H., 298, 1405, 1466.
- F. M., 1632.
- Stewart, G. W., 1181.
- STEWART, J. A., 2243.
- JUDD, 1842.
- RANDALL, 3121.
- WATT, 148.
- Stiles, Ezra, 1903.
- STIMSON, H. L., 2497.
- Stimson, H. L., 2493.
- STIPP, G. W., 1339.
- STIRLING, M. W., 205.
- STITZ, PETER, 3604.
- STLOUKAL, KAREL, 2074.
- Stock exchange, San Francisco, 2692.
- STOCKETT, LETITIA, 3143.
- STOCKTON, R. F., 998.
- STOCKWELL, W. G., 955.
- STODDARD, P. W., 1532.
- T. L., 2498.
- STOKELY, JAMES, 3197.



- STOKES, I. N. P., 3058.  
 — J. F. G., 229, 1287.  
 Stokes family, 2147.  
 Stoll, J. B., 1904.  
 Stone, B. W., 2955.  
 STONE, D. Z., 389.  
 — ERIC, 299.  
 — F. L., 1438.  
 — K. H., 1385.  
 Stone Arabia, N. Y., 1475.  
 Storey, Moorfield, 1905.  
 Storrow, J. J., 1906.  
 STORTROEN, A. J., 2778.  
 STOUT, J. B., 707.  
 Stowe, Sir William, 869.  
 STRANGER, F. M., 3644.  
 Stratford Hall, Va., 1822.  
 Stratton, S. W., 3199.  
 Strawberry Plains, Tenn., 1059.  
 Street railways, 2674.  
 STRETCH, C. W., 2643.  
 Strike, railroad, 1877, 1085.  
 STRITTMATTER, I. P., 850.  
 STRODE, HUDSON, 3654a.  
 Strong family, 2199.  
 Strother family, 2157.  
 STROUD, JOSEPH, 1145.  
 STUART, A. M., 40, 1335.  
 Stuart, Gilbert, 1958, 3073, 3074.  
 STUART, GRANVILLE, 1089.  
 Stuart, J. E. B., 1907.  
 Suffrage, negro: in Georgia, 1867-1930, 1285; in the South, 2537; woman, 1070a.  
 Sugar industry: Hawaiian, 1288; plantation in Louisiana, 1820-1853, 2592; production in Michigan, 2596.  
 Suicide, 733.  
 Sulgrave manor, 2070.  
 SULLIVAN, E. D., 1720.  
 Sullivan, Gen. John, 1908.  
 SULLIVAN, MARK, 1076.  
 Sullivant, Lucas, 1530.  
 Sulpician, 3322.  
 Sulpician seminary, 3408.  
 SULTE, BENJAMIN, 3414.  
 SULZER, E. G., 41.  
 SUMMERALL, C. P., 851, 1715.  
 Sumner, Charles, 913.  
 — W. G., 1909.  
 SUMNER, W. S., 2284.  
 Sumner family, 2140, 2284.  
 Sumter, Fort (S. C.): evacuation of, 1031; sending of supplies and troops to, 1861, 1020.  
 Sun. *See* Solar year.  
 Sunset Crater, Ariz., 170.  
 Supplies. *See* Food.  
 Supreme court, United States, 2550, 2551. *See also* Judicial review of legislation.  
 SURFACE, F. M., 1105.  
 Surgery, 1759.  
 Surlinam, 3706, 3708-3711.  
 Surnames in the United States, 2130.  
 Surplus, agricultural, 2599.  
 Surrogate's court, Rochester, N. Y., 1481.  
 Surry county, Va., 2376.  
 SURVEYER, E. F., 3301.  
 Sussex county, N. J., 2917.  
 SUTTER, J. A., 999, 1000.  
 SWAIN, J. W., 1093.  
 SWANEY, W. B., 2557.  
 SWANTON, J. R., 205, 259, 300.  
 Sweden, arbitration between the United States and 2468.  
 Swedenborg, Emanuel, 3112, 3113.  
 Swedenborgian church. *See* New Church.  
 Swedenborgianism, 2891.  
 Swedish: immigration, 2777; religious organizations in Minnesota, 1853-1885, 2870.  
 Swedish-Americans: and the Republican party, 1855-1875, 2531; newspapers, 2531.  
 Swedish Lutherans, 2869, 2871.  
 SWEENEY, W. M., 2377.  
 SWEENEY, L. H., 2941.  
 SWEET, W. M., 907.  
 Sweet potato culture in Hawaii, 229.  
 SWEETSER, A. R., 1146.  
 Sweetser family, 2285.  
 SWETS, H. A., 149.  
 Swift, William, 2286.  
 SWISHER, J. A., 1321, 1324, 1742, 2570.  
 — J. M., 1633.  
 Swiss-American historical society, 1713.  
 Swiss immigration to Indiana, 1312.  
 Swiss origin, Americans of, 1713.  
 Swords, historical, 2385.  
 SYLVESTER, A. H., 2287.  
 Sylvester, Nathaniel, 1476.  
 Sylvester family, 2287.  
 SYMES, LILLIAN, 1288.  
 Syphilis, 3177.

## T

- Taché, *Archbishop*, 3481.  
 TAFT, H. W., 2499.  
 Taft, W. H., 1910.  
 TAGGART, W. T., 3169.  
 TAGGERT, H. F., 1077.  
 Taliaferro, Lawrence, 1410.  
 Talleyrand-Périgord, Charles Maurice de, 2011.  
 TALLMADGE, SAMUEL, 880.  
 TALMAN, J. J., 3448.  
 TAMBLYN, D. S., 3353.  
 Tandy family, 2150.  
 Taney, R. B., 1911.  
 TANNER, E. P., 2264.  
 Tanner family, 2269.  
 TANSILL, C. C., 2500.  
 Tapia, Gonzalo de, 3602.  
 TAPLEY, H. S., 50, 615.  
 TAPPAN, E. M., 3094.  
 Tappan patent, N. Y., 1503.  
 Tariff (United States): agitation, 1815 to 1861, 1559; Sino-American treaty, 1928, 2466; Wilson's policy regarding, 1070a.  
 Tariff, Canadian, 3336.  
 Tarrytown, N. Y., 1929, 2354a.  
 TAUBENECK, I. D., 150.  
 Tavern: an old New Hampshire, 1449; Barnstable, Mass., 1390; Massachusetts, colonial, 1381a.  
 Taxation. *See* Customs administration.  
 Tayloe family, 2153.  
 TAYLOR, E. G., 1919.  
 — E. G. R., 432, 442.  
 — E. K., 2207.

- TAYLOR, E. S., 1505.  
 — G. A., 515.  
 — G. R., 1598.  
 — J. R., 3021.  
 Taylor, John, 1912.  
 TAYLOR, N. T., 2288.  
 Taylor, R. L., 1609.  
 TAYLOR, R. N., 655.  
 — W. F., 3124.  
 — WILLIAM, 2335.  
 Taylor, Zachary, 1715.  
 Taylor county, W. Va., 2381.  
 Taylor family, 2159, 2288.  
 Tea party, Boston, 773.  
 Teacher training, in Kentucky, 2984.  
 Teachers. *See* Schoolmasters.  
 Teachers colleges, 2967; Wisconsin, 3014.  
 TEAL, DOROTHY, 3101.  
 Technology, 2585.  
 Tecolote, N. Mex., 188.  
 TEGGART, R. V., 1917.  
 Tejas Indians, 737.  
 Tekakwitha, Catherine, 2851.  
 Telephone and telegraph company, American, 3182.  
 TEMPERLEY, HAROLD, 1106a.  
 TEMPLE, T. W., 752.  
 Temple, Sir Thomas, 577.  
 Temple Hill, N. Y., Washington at, 1949, 1968.  
 Temple ruins, Mexican prehistoric, 346.  
 Ten Eyck family, 2289.  
 Tennessee, 1601-1610; anti-slavery journal published in, 1820, 1010; banking in, 2691; codification in, 2559; colony of Rugby, 1075; educational institutions, 2982; emancipation progress in, 1796-1880, 1012; fort in, founded in 1761, 757; genealogical records of, 2366a; Indian treaty in, 757; newspaper editor, 1840-1860, 2824; politics, 1875; railroad in, 2669; senator from, 1783; Watauga and Holstein settlements, 2106; writings on history of, 1830-1931, 26.  
 Tennessee, Bar association of, 2557.  
 Tennessee historical society, 2097.  
 Tennessee Valley, 470a, 2657.  
 Terán de los Ríos, Domingo, 737.  
 TERMER, FRANZ, 151.  
 TERPENNING, W. A., 1407.  
 Territorial changes of the United States, 482.  
 Territorial expansion of the United States, 492, 931a; in the Pacific region, 483; plan for acquisition of Lower California, 1855, 1004; politician of, 965; to the Pacific Ocean, 931a; westward, 509. *See also* Annexation, Louisiana purchase, Manifest destiny, and Texas, acquisition of.  
 TERRY, G. S., 2132.  
 Teton Basin, 1124.  
 Tetons, 456.  
 TETRICK, W. G., 2381.  
 TEWSEBURY, D. G., 2970.  
 Texas, 1611-1635; acquisition of, 965, 972, 976; Alabama Indians of, 296; annexation of, 993, 994; antiquities, 166, 188-190, 202, 210, 211, 214, 228; Bonapartist colony in, 926; Catholic missionary in, 2844; congressman and senator from, 1724; efforts to secure, 965; expedition of Don Domingo Terán de los Ríos into, 1691-1692, 737; first newspaper of, 2802; first printer in, 2826; French missionary priest in, 2931; Indians of, 744; land speculations and booms, 2601; land utilization in, 2503; memoirs of adventures in the Caddo Indian country, 1859-1860, 995; old western trails in, 1145; pioneer, 1734; prehistoric rock shelter in, 166; printing in, 2818; Protestant Episcopal church in, 2912; public lands, financial history of, 2699; Pueblo Indian culture in, 297; question, 1855-1857, 976; rangers, 994; slavery in, *see* Wilmet proviso; Spanish expeditions to, 1670-1675, 440; travels of Ferdinand von Roemer in, 3167.  
 Texas, Republic of: negotiations in Europe, 1837-1845, 1616; political affairs of, 1631; vice president of, 1618.  
 Texas-California cattle trail, 449.  
 Texas-Louisiana frontier, international rivalry on, 1619.  
 "Texas republican", newspaper, 2802.  
 Textbooks, outlines, etc., 83, 498-519; evaluation of, 92; of the early 19th century, 2958, 2963.  
 Textile machine industry, 2633, 2634.  
 Textiles of ancient Peru, 330.  
 THALBITZER, WILLIAM, 230.  
 Thames, battle of the, 1813, 3452.  
 THATCHER, HERBERT, 3190.  
 THAW, JOHN, 2705.  
 Theatre: German, in Cincinnati, Ohio, 1533; in St. Louis, 1814-1839, 2741. *See also* Actors.  
 Theatricals, 1436.  
 Theological seminaries: Catholic, 2855; Protestant Episcopal, 2909.  
 Theses, doctoral, 3207, 3217; for higher degrees, University of Colorado, 1932, 43; on Tennessee history, 1830-1931, 26.  
 Thibaudeau family, 3290.  
 THIÉRY, MAURICE, 769.  
 Thieves. *See* Horse thief detectives.  
 Third Haven, Md., 2867a.  
 THORBURN, J. B., 3126.  
 THOM, D. W., 853.  
 — J. C., 2414.  
 THOMAS, A. B., 745, 756.  
 — B. P., 1826.  
 — C. M., 1799.  
 Thomas, J. S., 1357.  
 — Norman, 1694.  
 Thomas family, 1647.  
 Thompson, Benjamin, 795.  
 THOMPSON, C. M., 2587.  
 — D. W., 1577.  
 — DAVID, 1147.  
 Thompson, David, 3468.  
 THOMPSON, E. H., 383, 384.  
 — G. L., 2075.  
 — J. E., 385-388.  
 — NORMAN, 3350.  
 — RALPH, 1078.  
 — WALLACE, 494.  
 THOMSON, ALFRED, 2076.  
 Thomson, James, 3327.  
 — John, 3448.  
 THOMSON, R. B., 3247.  
 — R. H., 1207.  
 Thoreau, H. D., 3077, 3146, 3147.  
 THORNTON, H. J., 1903, 2598.  
 Thornton, William, 3699.  
 Three Rivers, Quebec, 3272, 3288, 3405, 3414.  
 THRELKELD, H. L., 2290.

- Threlkeld family, 2290.  
 Thrillers, early American, 3079.  
 THWAITES, R. G., 1688.  
 THWING, C. F., 1714.  
 — L. L., 2751.  
 TIBBLES, T. H., 1441.  
 Ticonderoga, Fort, N. Y., 638.  
 Ticonderoga expedition, 1776, 895.  
 Tidewaters, law of, 2558.  
 TILLEY, WINTHROP, 627.  
 Tillman, Benjamin, 1913.  
 TILLOTSON, H. S., 1721.  
 TILTON, J. W., 121.  
 "Time-Piece and Literary Companion", 3116.  
 Timereckoning, Maya, 340, 379. *See also* Calendar, and Chronology.  
 "Times", Chicago newspaper, 1026.  
 TIMM, C. A., 2501.  
 Timon, John, 2852.  
 Tin Cup, Colorado, 1225.  
 TINGLEY, L. P., 3184.  
 Titikakasee, 377.  
 Tobacco among the Karuk Indians, 266.  
 Tobin, C. J., 2036.  
 TOBIN, T. T., 1230.  
 Tolman family, 2294.  
 TOLMIE, W. F., 1148.  
 Toltecs, 323.  
 TOMKINSON, GRACE, 3328.  
 TOMLIN, CHARLES, 2291, 2292.  
 Tomlin family, 2291, 2292.  
 TOMLINSON, E. T., 2836.  
 TOMPKINS, W. A., 1672.  
 Tomson family, 2293.  
 Tonawanda, N. Y., 1496.  
 Tonty, Henri de, 430.  
 TOPHAM, WASHINGTON, 1255.  
 TOPP, C. B., 3354.  
 TORBERT, A. C., 1256.  
 Tories: in Maine, revolutionary period, 799. *See also* Loyalists.  
 Toronto, Ont., 3419, 3442, 3451a, 3458.  
 Toronto, University of, 3449, 3451.  
 TORRE REVELLO, JOSÉ, 3562.  
 Toscanelli, Paolo del Pozzo, 406, 407.  
 TOTTEN, J. R., 1893, 2136.  
 Toulmin, Harry, 1345.  
 TOURSCHER, F. E., 2860.  
 Towakoni Indians, 258.  
 TOWER, M. B. C., 2920.  
 Towns, abandoned: Iowa, 1319; Minnesota, 1415.  
*See also* Ghost towns.  
 TOWNSEND, A. J., 1302.  
 — ANNETTE, 2171.  
 — E. E., 1634.  
 Townsend, E. S., 1199.  
 TOWNSEND, J. W., 1339.  
 Townsend family, 2294.  
 Townshend family, 2305.  
 TRABUE, A. E., 2166, 2335.  
 Trade: and the Oregon question, 1848-1846, 966; between Spain and her American colonies, 3581, 3582; between Spain and the new world, 16th century, 3560; book, 1638-1860, 2783; discriminatory practices, 2615; Franco-American, 1778-1806, 2608; free, and the Oregon question, 1848-1846, 966; fur, *see* Fur trade; in colonial Maryland, 689; in early New England, 563; in Spanish Louisiana, illicit British, 730; in the West Indies, 1759-1748, 3653; Indian, in 1796, 267; Indian, U. S. Government in, 307; Santa Fe, 2419; unions, 2717; with Ethiopia, 2469; with the Cherokee Indians, 1673-1758, 700. *See also* Commerce, Shipping, and Tariff.  
 Trade, Leavenworth (Kans.) board of, 1882-1892, 1327.  
 Trade commission, Federal, 2646.  
 Trading company, Scotch, 551. *See also* American fur company, Hudson's Bay company, and Northwest company of Canada.  
 Trading post in Maryland, 17th century, 686.  
 Trading trip from Indiana to New Orleans, 1834, 458.  
 Trails: in early Illinois, 2655; in Maine, 1366; Indian, in New York state, 637; Oregon trail, 470; Smoky Hill trail, 463.  
 Transcendentalism, 3077.  
 "Transcript", Boston, 3083.  
 Transportation, 2650-2688; by camels, 1621; progress during the last century, 478. *See also* Covered-wagon centennial, and Ox-team days.  
 Transylvania university, 3020.  
 TRAQUAIR, RAMSAY, 3415.  
 Travel, 449-475; California gold rush, 969; Colorado mining region, 1860, 1002; from Massachusetts to the Ohio country, 1798, 953; from Wyoming to the Yukon, 1897-1898, 3469; in Guatemala, 1677, 3579; in Mexico, 1865, 1163; in Texas, 1859-1860, 995; in the Chesapeake Bay region, 1685-1687, 546; in the Mississippi Valley and Southwest, early 19th century, 948; in the Oregon country, 1147, 1148; Pike's voyage up the Mississippi, 1805-1806, 955; to California, in the 1840's, 969, 974, 984; tour in the Indian Territory, 1844, 983; voyage from Scotland to Canada, 1835, 3441.  
 Travellers: English, in America, 18th century, 555; French, in America, 1685-1687, 546; French, in the United States, 1765-1891, 31; German, in Texas, 3167.  
 Travels: of a British fur trader in the Northwest, 3472; of George Washington, 1935, 2066.  
 TREADWELL, J. N., 1001.  
 Treason. *See* Burr conspiracy.  
 TREAT, P. J., 2502, 2503, 3037.  
 Treaties: extradition, 2478; relating to Louisiana, 2546; two-thirds rule in Senate action upon, 2527.  
 Treaties, Indian: at Fort Robinson, Tenn., 1761, 757; of Fort Stanwix, N. Y., 1784, 278; with the Canadian government, 1871-1921, 3467.  
 Treaty: general arbitration, of August 3, 1911, 1106a; Oregon, 2477; renunciation of war, 1923, 2497, 2511; Sino-American tariff treaty, 1928, 2466; Versailles 1919, 2435a, 2462a; Webster-Ashburton, 2479.  
 Treaty making power, 2522, 2527.  
 "Treaty series", of the Dept. of State, 58.  
 TRECY, J. F., 2861.  
 Trees, 2001.  
 TRELEASE, WILLIAM, 3179.  
 TRENHOLME, L. I., 2530.  
 Trenton, N. J., 2077, 2789.  
 TREPPE, HELMUT, 2780.  
 TREWARTHA, G. T., 1687.  
 TREXLER, H. A., 1045.

Trials: Boston merchant, 1875, 597; famous, 2558; Massachusetts, 1669, 572; trial of the Hon. Samuel Chase, 1753. *See also* Court records, Impeachments, and Judicial cases.

TRIMBORN, HERMANN, 388a.

Tripoli, war with, 1801, 2453.

Tripp family, 2295.

TRITONI, ROMOLO, 2504.

Tromblé, Medor, 1399.

TRONCOSO, M. P., 2505, 3642.

Troost, Gerald, 3199a.

TROTTER, R. G., 2078.

Trowbridge, John, 3179.

TRUEBLOOD, B. F., 679.

TRUITT, C. J., 1372.

— S. M., 2679a.

TRUJILLO, JOSÉ, 3703.

Trumpbour family, 2296.

Truro, Mass., 2343.

Truxtun, Thomas, 2406.

Tryon county, N. C., 1510.

TSIANG, T. F., 2506.

Tsiang documents, 2506.

TUCKER, J. H., 42.

Tucker, St. George, 927.

TUCKER, W. P., 1552.

Tucker family, 2160.

Tudor, Frederic, 2609.

TUFTS, S. C., 2212.

TUNEM, ALFRED, 2507.

Tunisian mission to the United States, 1805-1807, 2454.

Tuomey, Michael, 1914.

Tupinamba Indians, 358.

Turkey, American relations with, 1890-1930, 2449.

TURNBULL, L. M., 2985.

TURNER, C. W., 301.

Turner, C. W., 1537.

TURNER, F. H., 3022.

— F. J., 495.

Turner, F. J., 119, 137, 140.

TURNER, W. R., 1660.

Turnley, P. T., 977.

Turnor, Philip, 3465.

TURPIN, M. B., 1481.

Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.

Tyler, John, 1715, 1915.

— Royall, 3082.

TYLER, W. C., 769a, 2415.

Tyler family, 2150.

TYLOR, W. M., 2867a.

Tyrants, South American, 3619. *See also* Dictators.

Tzeltals, 366.

## U

UHLE, MAX, 390.

UHLENDORF, B. A., 2023.

Ulster county, N. Y., 899, 2357.

Ulster county gazette, 2823.

UMBENSTOCK, RAYMOND, 680.

UMBLE, JOHN, 2881, 2882.

Underground railroad, 1013.

Underhill, John, 613.

UNDERHILL, W. M., 2684.

Underhill family, 2297, 2298.

Underwood family, 2299.

Uniforms, revolutionary war, of loyalist regiments, 772.

Union, Federal: admission of Wisconsin to, 1688; Presbyterian church and, 1881-1889, 1051; rise of, 476.

Union army, service in, 1056, 1062-1064.

Union college, 2990, 3041.

Unions. *See* Trade unions.

Unitarian churches, 2921a.

United empire loyalists, 3307, 3328.

United empire loyalists' association of Canada, 3255.

Universalist minister, 462.

Universities: bearing Washington's name, 1991; before the civil war, 2970; municipal, 2959. *See also* Educational institutions.

University of the South, Sewanee, Tenn., 3041a.

UPDIKE, D. B., 2752.

Upland, Pa., 659, 664. *See also* Chester, Pa.

Upper Canada: administration of the government of, 1796-1797, 3443; grants of crown lands in, 1796-1798, 3223; professional settlers in, 3439; separation from lower Canada, 1791, 3309.

Upper Canada, Law society of, 3434.

Urdiñola, Francisco de, 745.

URQUHART, H. M., 3355.

Ursulines, 3258, 3275.

Uruguay, 3717; biographical dictionary, colonial period, 3568; maps of, 3497.

Utah, 1636-1640; archaeological remains in, 215, 216 printing in, 2708.

Utes, 289.

Utica, N. Y., 44.

Uxmal, 389.

## V

VAIL, R. W. G., 302, 1481, 3144.

VAILLANT, G. C., 357.

Valcour Island, battle of, 840.

VALENTINE, C. S., 2295.

VALLE-ARIZPE, ARTEMIO DE, 3605.

VALLE LERSUNDI, FERNANDO DEL, 3563.

Vallejo, M. G., 1205.

Valley Forge, Pa.: campaign, 1983; fortifications at, 822; General Duportail at, 822.

Val Verde, battle of, 1862, 1019.

Van Alstine, Peter, 3450.

Van Buren family, 2300.

Van Camp, Cornelius, 1916.

VANCE, J. T., 2735.

— R. B., 1149.

Van Cortlandt farmhouse, 2058.

Vancouver, George, 3490; expedition of, 399.

Van Curler, Arent, 642.

VAN DEN BARK, MELVIN, 1443.

VAN DER STUCKEN, F. V., 1695.

VANDER VELDE, LEWIS, 1051.

VAN DER VRECKEN DE BORMANS, PAUL, 3350a.

VAN DOREN, CARL, 3102.

VAN DYKE, PAUL, 2091.

VAN EPPS, P. M., 644.

VAN KOUHNET, D. E., 152, 153, 1424-1426.

VAN LAER, A. J. F., 645, 646.

VAN MEEB, LEO, 2685.

VANNEST, C. G., 518, 1430.

VAN PATTEN, NATHAN, 3512, 3606.

Van Rensselaer, Jeremias, 645.

Van Schaack, Peter, 639.

Van Sicklen, H. P., 1205.

- Van Voorhees family, 2301, 2302.  
 VAN VOORHIS, E. W., 2301.  
 VAN WAGENEN, JARED, 2115.  
 VAN WART, H. H., 3255, 3450.  
 Van Wyck, C. H., 1441.  
 VAN WYCK, FREDERICK, 1507.  
 Vargas, Diego de, 755.  
 VASQUEZ-TORNE DE TARRATS, LOUIS, 443.  
 Vaudreuil, Philippe de Rigaud, marquis de, 3290.  
 Vaughan, Frances, 629.  
 — V. C., 3178.  
 — William, 629.  
 Vaughan family, 2147.  
 VAUX, GEORGE, 681.  
 Vavasour, *Lieut.* M., 1133.  
 Veblen, Thorstein, 1917.  
 VEDDER, J. V., 1473.  
 Venezuela: education in, 1587-1725, 3588; Spanish regime in, 3597.  
 Venezuelan question, 1903, 2446.  
 Verchères, Marie Madeleine de, 3290.  
 VERGE, C. H., 3416.  
 Vergennes, Comte de, 2476.  
 Vermont, 1641, 1642; genealogy and vital records, 2367.  
 Ver Planck family, 1502.  
 Verplanck's Point, N. Y., 858, 1502.  
 Verrill, A. E., 3179.  
 Versailles, treaty of, 1919, 2435a, 2459, 2462a.  
 Verses about Washington, contemporary, 2071.  
 VERSTEEG, DINGMAN, 2346.  
 Very, Jones, 1700.  
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 429, 434.  
 VESTAL, S. C., 856, 1988.  
 — STANLEY, 303, 304.  
 Vevay, Ind., 1312.  
 Vice-President of the United States, 1837-1841, 1802.  
 VICKERY, H. B., 3179.  
 Victoria, British Columbia, 3488, 3496.  
 Victoria college, 3446.  
 VICUÑA, P. F., 496.  
 Viel, Nicolas, 3211.  
 VIERECK, G. S., 2125.  
 Vigilance committees, 1851-1855, 2855.  
 Villa, Pancho, 1071.  
 VILLAMIN, VICENTE, 3725.  
 VILLARD, HENRY, 1002.  
 Villard, O. G., 1694.  
 Villaseca, Alonso de, 3589.  
 Vincennes, Ind., 2729.  
 Vineland, N. J., 1457, 1460, 1462, 1464, 2350.  
 Vineland, location of, 431a.  
 Virgin Islands. *See* Danish West Indies.  
 Virgin of Guadalupe, 3559.  
 Virginia, 1643-1665; agricultural decline in, 2590; artillery regiment, revolutionary war, 882; athletics and physical education in colleges of, 2978; bibliography of, 15; Bishop Berkeley's sojourn in, 555; captain in the Confederate army, 1057; citizens of, considered for President Lincoln's cabinet, 1036; colonial history, 693-711; colonial soldiers of, 907; Committee of Safety, minutes, 1776, 881; Council of, journals, 1777-1781, 881; education of Indians of, 562; 18th century botanist and zoölogist, 3190; English merchant in the tobacco trade of, 18th century, 544; freemasons, 2725; French traveller in, 1685-1687, 546; genealogy and vital records, 2368-2380; historic places associated with George Washington, 2038; in the revolution, 881, 882; Indians of, 273; manuscripts in, 72; Potomac landings, 474; presidents born in, 1715; Protestant Episcopal churches in, 2901, 2902; public schools in, 2985; revolutionary soldiers of, 907; revolutionary war in, 866, 872; royal governor of, 1690-1692, 1699-1705, 687; sessional documents of the House of delegates of, 1861-1863, 15; state rights leader, 1912; tobacco trade, 18th century, 544; Yorktown sesquicentennial commission, 857.  
 Virginia company of London, 698.  
 VIRKUS, F. A., 2133.  
 VISCHER, EDUARD, 1206.  
 Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.  
 Vitoria, Francisco de, 3540.  
 Vivaldi, *Canon*, 2853.  
 Vizetelly, Henry, 1211.  
 VOLLMBERG, MAX, 391.  
 VOLPE, GIOACCHINO, 3613.  
 Von Steuben. *See* Steuben.  
 VOORHIES, A. E., 2203, 2302.  
 VORHIS, H. S., 2736.  
 VOSE, E. F., 2303.  
 Vose family, 2303.  
 Votes in presidential elections, 2541.  
 Voting habits, 2543.  
 Voyages: early American, bibliography of, 38; first voyage of circumnavigation, 432; voyage to the French West Indies, 17th century, 3667. *See also* Discovery and exploration.  
 Voyageurs, French Canadian, 3224.  
 VREYMAN, L. C., 3662.  
 VROOM, JAMES, 3385.  
 — W. L., 1467.  
 Vrooman family, 2250.

## W

- Wabash college, 3007.  
 Waco Indians, 258.  
 Waddies, 1139.  
 Waddington, Alfred, 3492.  
 Wade, Lydia, 663.  
 — Robert, 669.  
 WADSWORTH, SAMUEL, 1451.  
 WÄTJEN, HERMANN, 2644a.  
 Wages, in Wisconsin, 2714.  
 WAGNER, H. R., 444, 1150.  
 WAIT, WILLIAM, 858.  
 WAITE, F. C., 3186.  
 Waitt, Aaron, 830.  
 Wakefield, E. G., 3316.  
 Wakefield, Va., 1940.  
 WALDO, E. L. M., 1516.  
 WALKER, AMBROSE, 1856.  
 — FRANKLIN, 1864a.  
 — GEORGE, 445.  
 — H. P., 2686.  
 Walker, R. J., 965, 973.  
 WALKER, T. L., 3247.  
 Walker, William, 1918.  
 Walker county, Ga., 1283.  
 Walker family, 2150.  
 WALL, A. J., 73, 1662, 3059.  
 Wall street, 2661.  
 WALLACE, E. G., 2114.



- WALLACE, G. S., 1822.  
 — M. W., 3451.  
 — W. G., 3451a.  
 — W. S., 945, 3218, 3219, 3466, 3473-3475.
- Waller, A. F., 1116.
- WALLER, I. N., 2602.
- Waller family, 2150.
- Wallkill, N. Y., 2353.
- WALMSLEY, H. R., 1435.
- Walmost Canyon national monument, 204.
- WALSH, J. E., 2947.  
 — J. J., 558, 3192.  
 — SOPHIE, 1673.
- WALTER, P. A. F., 1757, 1815, 1872.
- WALTHER, DANIEL, 2510.
- War: and weapons of the Mayas, 389; treaty for renunciation of, 1928, 2497.
- War department, U. S., general staff, 2390.
- War of 1812, 936-945; battle of the Thames, 1813, 3452; services of United empire loyalists in, 778; ships of the American navy in, 2388.
- WARD, A. C., 3095.  
 — W. R., 2645.
- WARDLAW, RALPH, 1285.
- Wardesson, N. J., 1455.
- WARE, C. C., 2955.  
 — J. E., 974.
- WARING, J. F., 3176.  
 — J. I., 714.
- WARNER, L. H., 2351.
- Warre, *Lieut.* H. J., 1133.
- WARREN, C. M., 898.  
 — CHARLES, 934.  
 — DOROTHY, 3302.  
 — F. D., 2172.
- Warren, James, 934.
- WARREN, JOSEPH, 490.
- Warren, Kemble, 1919.
- WARREN, L. A., 1837, 1845, 1846.
- Warren, Mercy, 934.
- WARREN, R. F., 2172.  
 — S. L., 224.
- Warren, Winslow, 1920.
- Warren county, Pa., 1554.
- Warren family, 2137a, 2305.
- WARRINER, H. A., 616.
- Wars: Connecticut's activities in, 1234. *See also* Civil war, Colonial wars, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Revolutionary war, Spanish American war, War of 1812, and World war.
- Warton-in-Lonsdale, Eng., 1986, 2076.
- Waseca county, Minn., 1416.
- WASHBURN, G. C., 1017.
- Washburn, J. L., 1921.
- WASHBURN, L. C., 2048.  
 — MABEL, 2129.
- Washburn family, 2159.
- WASHBURN, C. D., 2986.
- WASHINGTON, GEORGE, 490, 2094, 2098-2102.
- Washington, George, 1922-2113; ancestry of, 707; and medical affairs of the revolution, 859; and the city of Washington, 1252; and the English-speaking heritage, 3254; and the town of Washington, Va., 1646; as a Bostonian, 809a; as president, 485, 916, 1715; campaign on the upper Ohio, 1754, 766; contacts with Kentucky, 1352; headquarters of, 1454, 1495; house at Alexandria, 1650; in Elizabeth, N. J., 1461; in New Jersey, 1777, 1463; interpretation of the presidency, 2570; land surveyed by, 1646; manuscripts, books, and portraits, 16; military victory of, 860; possible connection with the battle of German Flats, 1783, 775; relations with Polish friends, 805; relations with Von Steuben, 862; sword of, 2385; talk to the Chickasaw nation, 1795, 923; writings of, 1776-1777, 892a.  
 — Martha Custis, 2114.  
 — Mary Ball, 1959.
- Washington, D. C., 2403; L'Enfant's plan for, 1247, 1253; Lutheran church in, 2873; planning and building of, 1251; political events in, 1860, 989; public spirited citizen of, 1814; trees of, 2001; Washington's headquarters at Georgetown, 1650. *See also* District of Columbia.
- Washington (state), 1666-1673; Astoria enterprise, 1142; buffalo in, 1131; explorers of the Columbia and Snake rivers, 1111; journey to, 1853, 464; pioneer of, 464; printing in, 2819; San Juan Island water boundary dispute, 2507; Yakima Indian war, 464.
- Washington, Va., 1646.
- Washington ancestry, 2152.
- Washington and Jefferson college, 3023.
- Washington and Lee university, 1984.
- Washington cavalry, 1587.
- Washington college, 2982.
- Washington county, N. Y., 1484.
- Washington family, 2304, 2305.
- Washington inn, Chester, Pa., 1562.
- Washington Rock, N. J., 1463.
- Washington Territory, journey in, 1853, 467.
- "Wasp", U. S. ship, 2395.
- WASSON, G. S., 1368.
- Watauga settlement, 2106.
- Water: diversion on the U. S.-Mexican boundary, 2501; law in Massachusetts and Maine, 2558; supply, Rochester, N. Y., 1479.
- WATERMAN, T. T., 708, 3060.
- Waters, law of, 2558.
- Watertown, Mass., 592, 596.
- Watertown, N. Y., 1487.
- Waterways: Great Lakes to Atlantic Ocean project, 3316; international, Canada and the United States, 2430; Maine, 1366; Ohio Valley, 2653. *See also* Canals.
- Watie, *Gen.* Stand, 240.
- WATKINS, A. C., 2511.  
 — E. A., 2379.  
 — M. W., 2646.  
 — W. K., 1392.
- WATSON, D. S., 902, 999, 1208-1211.  
 — E. L., 231.  
 — E. O., 2884.
- Watson, Elkanah, 2115.
- WATSON, J. C., 1866.  
 — O. K., 3452.  
 — ROBERT, 3496.  
 — W. R., 3480.
- WATTS, HENRY, 2862.
- Wauwatosa, Wis., 1681.
- WAX, A. S., 2647.
- Wayland, Francis, 2997.
- Weapons of the Mayas, 389.
- WEAVER, G. C., 2307.

- WEAVER, J. B., 1325.  
 — R. B., 154.  
 Webb, B. J., 118.  
 WEBB, E. Y., 1513.  
 — W. S., 232.  
 WEBBER, M. L., 713, 891.  
 Weber and Fields, 2744.  
 WEBSTER, C. M., 3127.  
 — DANIEL, 2104.  
 Webster, Daniel, 2116-2119.  
 — Delia, 2120.  
 WEBSTER, E. E., 2927.  
 — G. S., 2737.  
 Webster, J. W., 2555.  
 Webster-Ashburton treaty, 2479.  
 WEDDELL, A. W., 1663.  
 Wedding outfit, 1803, 2745.  
 Weed, Thurlow, 977.  
 Weekes family, 2306.  
 WEEKS, E. W., 1325a.  
 Weems' "Washington," 2781a.  
 WEGNER, R. N., 392.  
 WEHLE, H. B., 3069.  
 WEICHT, C. L., 155.  
 Weights and measures, 2750.  
 WEIHMANN, MAX, 393.  
 WEIMAN, C. F., 3692.  
 WEINBERG, LOUIS, 497.  
 Welser, Conrad, 670.  
 WEISS, H. B., 709, 893, 2105, 2128, 2706, 3084, 3096, 3152.  
 WEISSERT, C. A., 305.  
 Welch family, 2307.  
 "Welcome", ship, 681.  
 WELLES, E. S., 894.  
 — ROGER, 894.  
 Welles, Roger, biographical sketch of, 894.  
 WELLMAN, P. I., 1336.  
 WELLS, W. P., 498.  
 WELTFISH, GENE, 306.  
 WELTY, R. L., 2416.  
 WENETT, N. M., 1151.  
 Wertenbaker, T. J., 1972.  
 WESLEY, C. H., 3647.  
 — E. B., 45, 123, 307, 2649.  
 WEST, E. H., 628.  
 — G. A., 233-236.  
 West: agriculture in, 2588; emigration to, 454, 455, 461, 464 (*see also* Oregon trail); George Washington and, 1947; law officers of, 1701; middle period of its history, 1138; north central states, population changes in, 1900-1930, 2763; outlaws of, 1701; publications relating to history of, 5; revolutionary war in, 811, 817; territorial expansion to, 931a; "waddies" and "hoboes" of, 1139. *See also* Frontier, Indian wars, Mississippi Valley, Northwest, Ohio country, and Pacific coast.  
 West, Far: army experiences in, 2407-2410, 2416; description and travel, 984; furs and forts of, 1126; Indian affairs and administration, 1849-1860, 270; journeys in, 459, 461, 462, 464, 468, 471; overland route to, 2684; pioneer adventures in, 1124; route to, in stage coach days, 463; survey party in, 1849, 2389; travel in, 1849, 2389. *See also* Frontier, Gold rush, Indian wars, Northwest, Oregon country, Pacific coast, and Rocky Mountains.  
 Westchester county, N. Y., 829, 839, 858, 865, 1125, 1482, 1489-1491, 1499, 1506, 1929, 1948, 2058, 2109.  
 Westconning purchase, 624.  
 Westcott family, 2308.  
 WESTERGAARD, WALDEMAR, 682.  
 Western and Atlantic railroad, 2671.  
 Western passage, search for, 432.  
 Western provinces of Canada, 3459-3496.  
 Western Reserve, 3165.  
 West Florida, 914.  
 WESTIN, GUNNAR, 2885.  
 West Indies, 3647-3669; aboriginal period, 310, 339, 362, 389; Danish, 2500; "memorias" and other administrative reports of the republics of, 3501; negro in, 3647; publications relating to, 3215.  
 WESTON, R. D., 2163.  
 West Point, N. Y., 886a.  
 West Virginia, 1674-1676; genealogy and vital records, 2381-2382.  
 Wethersfield, Conn., 1993, 2324.  
 WETMORE, ALEXANDER, 3194a.  
 Wetzel, Lewis, 2121.  
 WEYBURN, S. F., 1578.  
 WEYERSTALL, ALBERT, 389.  
 WEYGANDT, CORNELIUS, 2753.  
 Whaleback steamer, 1855.  
 Whaling captain, 1871.  
 WHARTON, C. R., 1635.  
 WHEAT, C. I., 46, 1177.  
 Wheaton, Col. Mason, 800.  
 Wheaton college, Wheaton, Ill., 3028.  
 WHEELER, B. W., 745.  
 WHEELER, RUFUS, 895.  
 Wheeling, W. Va., 1676.  
 Wheelock, Eleazer, 276.  
 Wheelwright family, 2305.  
 WHITBECK, R. H., 3655.  
 WHITE, C. E., 156.  
 — C. L., 2837.  
 — C. T., 1830, 1831.  
 — E. N., 629.  
 — GEORGE, 1763.  
 — H. H., 3061.  
 White, James, 1144.  
 WHITE, L. A., 308.  
 — L. C. M., 1231.  
 — LANGDON, 1676.  
 — N. R., 2181.  
 White, Peregrine, 575.  
 White House, 1242; ladies of, 1699; the name, 1239.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 1482, 1506, 1948.  
 WHITEHEAD, J. G. E., 2417.  
 WHITELAW, W. M., 3329.  
 WHITELEY, A. S., 3476.  
 Whiting, Abijah, 3009.  
 — Henry, 2124.  
 WHITING, M. A., 2687.  
 WHITLEY, W. T., 3074.  
 Whitman, Marcus, 1108.  
 WHITMAN, R. L., 2308.  
 Whitman, Walt, 1700, 3148-3150.  
 WHITNEY, O. C., 502.  
 WHITON, A. S., 2308a.  
 Whiton family, 2308a.  
 WHITTIER, F. E., 3044.  
 Whittier, J. G., 3151.  
 WHITTINGTON, G. F., 1361.  
 WHITTLESEY, F. A., 1481.  
 — J. J., 2558.

- WHITTON, F. E., 860.  
 WHORF, B. H., 394.  
 Wichita Indians, 251, 258.  
 WICK, B. L., 2120.  
 WICKERSHAM, G. W., 2512.  
 Wickes, Lambert, 782, 853.  
 Wickes family, 2306.  
 Wickford, R. I., 2752.  
 Wickliffe family, 2305.  
 WIESSING, G., 3607.  
 WILBER, C. C., 1451.  
 WILBUR, R. L., 861.  
 Wilderness campaign, 1864, 1040, 1044.  
 Wildman, E. E., 1574.  
 WILEY, E. W., 975.  
 WILGUS, A. C., 47, 2514, 2515, 3513, 3534.  
 WILKERSON, M. M., 1084.  
 Wilkes county, Ga., 1271.  
 WILKINS, B. P., 1393.  
 WILKINSON, A. B., 1351.  
 Wilkinson, Gen. James: miniature portrait of, 3073;  
     occupation of Mobile, 1813, 949.  
 Wilkinson family, 2309.  
 Will, a Kekchi, 1583, 328.  
 Willamette cattle company, 1122.  
 WILLARD, T. A., 395.  
 WILLCOX, W. F., 2761.  
 Willcox family, 2147.  
 WILLEY, A., 3247.  
 William II, Emperor of Germany, 2446.  
 William and Mary college, 2022, 3012, 3047.  
 WILLIAMS, E. P., 2516.  
     — H. U., 3177.  
     — J. G., 1921.  
     — M. A. B., 1517.  
 Williams, Roger, 620, 621, 627.  
 WILLIAMS, S. C., 757, 2106, 2559.  
     — W. R., 715.  
 Williams college, 2989.  
 Williamsburg, Va., 696, 1662, 1664.  
 WILLIAMSON, A. S., 559.  
 Williamson, Charles, 917.  
 WILLIAMSON, GEORGE, 237.  
     — J. A., 432.  
     — M. E., 683.  
 Willing, expedition down the Mississippi, 1778,  
     781.  
 WILLIS, H. P., 478.  
 WILLMAN, HILDEGARD, 2517, 2560.  
 WILLOUGHBY, C. C., 213.  
 WILLSON, BECKLES, 1052.  
 Wilmington, Del., 1237.  
 Wilmot proviso, 973.  
 Wilson, Alexander, 3152.  
 WILSON, B. H., 1321.  
     — C. P., 446.  
     — E. E., 1326.  
     — F. E., 2918.  
     — F. T., 1716.  
     — GOODBRIDGE, 1665.  
     — J. S., 710.  
     — M. E., 3023.  
     — R. R., 1847.  
     — ROLAND, 3351.  
     — S. M., 1352, 1353, 2107, 2108.  
 Wilson, S. T., 2956.  
     — W. M., 3324.  
 WILSON, WOODROW, 490.  
 Wilson, Woodrow, 792, 1715, 2123-2126; domestic  
     policies of, 1070a; foreign policy of, 2488; inter-  
     pretation of the presidency, 2570; peace efforts of,  
     1916-1917, 1093, 1095.  
 Wilson's Creek, battle of, 1861, 1055.  
 WILTACH, PAUL, 474.  
 WILTSE, C. M., 1800.  
 WILTSEE, E. A., 1212, 2688.  
 WINDER, WILLIAM, 2518, 3680.  
 Windsor, Conn., 1027.  
 Wine culture in California, 1201.  
 Wineland voyages, 431a.  
 WINKLER, MAX, 2707.  
 WINN, D. W., 2310.  
     — E. J., 2310.  
 Winn family, 2310.  
 Winnebagoes, 2853.  
 Winona legend, 294.  
 WINSLOW, C. E., 2109.  
 WINSTON, J. E., 758, 976.  
 WINTENBERG, W. J., 309.  
 WINTER, P. J. VAN, 935.  
     — W. H., 461.  
 Winthrop, Adam, 595.  
     — John, 587, 2142.  
     — John, the younger, 632.  
 Winthrop fleet, 602.  
 Wirth, Herman, 196.  
 Wiscasset, Me., 144.  
 Wisconsin, 1677-1688; antiquities, 162, 192; archae-  
     ology, 208; distinguished son of, 1749; Dominican  
     missionary in, 2843; French settler in, 1745, 729;  
     Indian mounds and sites, 162, 201; Indians of,  
     292, 295; legislative control of wages in, 2714;  
     memoirs of life in, 1830-1833, 988; monopolistic  
     and discriminatory trade practices in, 2615; pre-  
     historic copper implements in, 233; Protestant  
     Episcopal theological seminary in, 2909; River  
     Falls state teachers college, 3014; workmen's  
     compensation in, 2713.  
 Wisconsin, State historical society of, 16, 1982.  
 Wisconsin society of sciences, arts and letters,  
     "Transactions," 59.  
 WISE, J. S., 2571.  
 Wiseman family, 2311.  
 WISSLER, CLARE, 205.  
 WITHAM, R. A., 3094.  
 WITHERS, WEBSTER, 2312.  
 Withers family, 2312.  
 Witherspoon, John, 2127.  
 WITKE, CARL, 862.  
 WOLF, L. B., 1003.  
 WOLFF, E. G., 396.  
 Wollaston, John, 3051.  
 Woman, second to receive degree of doctor of medi-  
     cine, 3186.  
 Woman's press association, New England, 2791.  
 Women: changing position of, 478; in Iroquois  
     polity, status of, 269; influence in Rochester,  
     N. Y., 1481; labor legislation for, 2708; of America,  
     principal, 1709; of Illinois history, 1299; pioneer  
     educator of, 3027; suffrage, Wilson's policy re-  
     garding, 1070a. *See also* Female reformers.  
 Wood, H. J., 432.  
     — JEREMIAH, 1492.  
     — L. K., 980, 1205.

- WOOD, RALPH, 1533.  
 — S. R., 2270.  
 — W. B., 2747.  
 — W. C. H., 3417.  
 Wood, uses of, 1468.  
 Woodberry, G. E., 1695.  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 652.  
 WOODBURN, J. A., 519.  
 WOODBURY, E., 238.  
 — G., 238.  
 Woodbury, Conn., 2325.  
 Wood county, W. Va., 1675.  
 Wood engraving, 3607a.  
 WOODFIN, M. H., 711.  
 Woodford county (Ill.) historical society, 1302a.  
 Woodhouse, S. W., 3200.  
 Woodruff family, 2313.  
 Woods Hole, Mass., 1381.  
 WOODSON, C. G., 2110.  
 Woodstock, Conn., 2315.  
 WOODWARD, C. R., 2602.  
 Woodward, G. W., 977.  
 WOODWARD, WILLIAM, 2418.  
 WOODWELL, R. H., 3151.  
 WOOLEY, M. E., 157.  
 WOOLFORD, SAMUEL, 202.  
 Woolverton family, 2314.  
 Woolwich, Me., 2628.  
 Worcester, Mass., 591, 908, 1377, 1771, 1782, 2418.  
 Worcester historical society, 1782.  
 Workmen's compensation, 2713.  
 World court. *See* Permanent court of international justice.  
 World cruise of American fleet, 1907-1909, 2384.  
 World war, 1004-1105; American diplomatic agent in Europe during, 2427; beginning of, 1076; Canadian participation, 3352-3355; debts, 2490; financial history, 2694; origins of, French official documents on, 2446; our legacy from, 1090; papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States during, 2508, 2509; peace settlement, 2427a; President Wilson's foreign policy during, 2488; Theodore Roosevelt and, 1881; treaty of Versailles, 2435a, 2459, 2462a; U. S. senate and the treaty of Versailles, 2435a.  
 WORMLEY, G. S., 2987.  
 WORTNER, W. F., 55, 978, 1579-1581, 1739, 1916, 2111, 2126, 2755.  
 WORRELL, A. L., 2380.  
 WORTHEN, S. C., 2191.  
 WORTHINGTON, G. H., 1053.  
 WRIGHT, A. W., 3452a.  
 — D. S., 1321.  
 Wright, Frances, 1607.  
 WRIGHT, HERBERT, 3540.  
 — I. A., 447.  
 — J. K., 492, 2543.  
 — J. W., 896, 897.  
 Wright, Joseph, 2054.  
 WRIGHT, L. M., 2868.  
 Writing. *See* Hieroglyphs, and Rock inscriptions.  
 Writs of assistance, 549.  
 WROTH, L. C., 3607a.  
 WUNDER, GERHARD, 3698.  
 WURZLOW, H. E., 1303.  
 WYATT, E. V., 2112.  
 WYLLYS, R. K., 48, 750, 1004, 1213, 1214, 3643.  
 WYMAN, W. D., 1722, 2419, 2603.  
 WYNNE, J. J., 648, 2851.  
 Wyoming, 1689-1693; archaeological survey of, 218; cattlemen, 1115; Indian massacre in, 1866, 1140; Indian warfare in, 1115; Indians in, 456; journey to, 1879, 456; prehistoric rock drawings in, 174.  
 "Wyoming", U. S. ship, 2415.
- Y**
- Yakima Indian war, 1855-1856, 464.  
 Yale, Elisha, 1492.  
 Yale university: Bishop Berkeley's benefactions to, 555; in the civil war, 1025.  
 Yankee humorist, 3145.  
 YARBROUGH, W. H., 1018.  
 YARMOLINSKY, AVRAHAM, 448, 1155.  
 Yazoo land fraud, 925.  
 Yeager, Joseph, 2128.  
 Yellowstone national park, 1690.  
 Yerba Buena, Calif., 1173, 1209.  
 "Ymago Mundi," 437.  
 YORK, B. V., 2561.  
 York, Ont., 3457.  
 York (Ont.) pioneer and historical society, 3453.  
 York, Pa., 2727.  
 York county, Va., 2369.  
 York fort, Hudson's Bay company, 3464.  
 Yorktown, Va.: Colonial national monument at, 861; siege of, 1781, 786, 790, 823, 855, 857, 897.  
 Yorktown sesquicentennial, 855, 857.  
 YOUNG, A. H., 863, 3454-3458.  
 — DONALD, 2756, 2781.  
 — F. M., 2888.  
 — G. A., 3247.  
 — J. E., 475.  
 — NORWOOD, 2113.  
 — R. F., 562.  
 — S. M., 864.  
 Youville, Marguerite d', 3300.  
 Yuba City, Calif., 1205.  
 Yucatan: archaeology, 88, 319; 16th century adelantado of, 3557.  
 Yukon Territory, 3469.
- Z**
- ZANE, J. M., 1848.  
 Zanesville, Ohio, 2630.  
 Zapotecs, 318; jewelry of, 365.  
 Zavola, Lorenzo de, 1618.  
 ZEUCH, L. H., 3277.  
 ZIERDT, W. H., 2420.  
 Zimmerman family, 2269.  
 Zoölogist, 3190.  
 Zúñi reservation, N. Mex., 225.

